

**(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)**

**(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau**



**(43) International Publication Date**  
**26 July 2001 (26.07.2001)**

**(10) International Publication Number**  
**WO 01/53454 A2**

## PCT

- |  |                                      |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>:</b>                                     | <b>C12N</b>                          | US   | 09/552,317 (CIP)   |
|  |                                      | Filed on   | 25 April 2000 (25.04.2000)   |
| <b>(21) International Application Number:</b>  | <b>PCT/US00/34983</b>                | US   | 09/598,042 (CIP)   |
|  |                                      | Filed on   | 20 June 2000 (20.06.2000)  |
| <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b>   |                                      | US   | 09/620,312 (CIP)   |
|  | <b>22 December 2000 (22.12.2000)</b> | Filed on   | 19 July 2000 (19.07.2000)  |
|  |                                      | US   | 09/653,450 (CIP)   |
| <b>(25) Filing Language:</b>   | <b>English</b>                       | Filed on   | 31 August 2000 (31.08.2000)  |
|  |                                      | US   | 09/729,739 (CIP)   |
| <b>(26) Publication Language:</b>  | <b>English</b>                       | Filed on   | 4 December 2000 (04.12.2000)   |
|  |                                      | US   | Not furnished (CIP)  |
| <b>(30) Priority Data:</b>   |                                      | Filed on   | 21 December 2000 (21.12.2000)  |
| 09/488,725   | 21 January 2000 (21.01.2000)         | US   |  |
| 09/552,317   | 25 April 2000 (25.04.2000)           | US   |  |
| 09/598,042   | 20 June 2000 (20.06.2000)            | US   |  |
| 09/620,312   | 19 July 2000 (19.07.2000)            | US   |  |
| 09/653,450   | 31 August 2000 (31.08.2000)          | US   |  |
| 09/729,739   | 4 December 2000 (04.12.2000)         | US   |  |
| Not furnished  | 21 December 2000 (21.12.2000)        | US   |  |
| <b>(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:</b> |                                      |  |  |
|  | 09/488,725 (CIP)                     |  |  |
| US   |                                      |  |  |
| Filed on   | 21 January 2000 (21.01.2000)         |  |  |
|  |                                      | <b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> | <b>HYSEQ, INC.</b> [US/US]; 670 Almanor Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US).  |
|  |                                      | <b>(72) Inventors; and</b>                                   |  |
|  |                                      | <b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b>              | <b>YAMAZAKI, Victoria</b> [JP/US]; 883 Portwalk Place, Redwood Shores, CA 94065 (US). <b>TANG, Y., Tom</b> [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). <b>LIU, Chenghua</b> [CN/US]; 1125 Ranchero Way #14, San Jose, CA 95117 |

[Continued on next page]

**(54) Title:** METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 4, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE  
(IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN CGI-40 PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 48

[illegible]

**(57) Abstract:** The invention provides novel polynucleotides and polypeptides encoded by such polynucleotides and mutants or variants thereof that correspond to a novel human secreted GPCR-like polypeptide. These polynucleotides comprise nucleic acid sequences isolated from cDNA libraries from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO: 33). Other aspects of the invention include vectors containing processes for producing novel human secreted GPCR-like polypeptides, and antibodies specific for such polypeptides.

**WO 01/53454 A2**



(US). **ZHOU, Ping** [CN/US]; 1461 Japaul Lane, San Jose, CA 95132 (US). **WANG, Dunrui** [CN/US]; 932 La Palma, Milpitas, CA 95035 (US). **ZHANG, Jie** [CN/US]; 4930 Poplar Terrace, Campbell, CA 95008 (US). **REN, Feiyan** [US/US]; 7703 Oak Meadow Court, Cupertino, CA 95014 (US). **ASUNDI, Vinod** [US/US]; 709 Foster City Boulevard, Foster City, CA 94404 (US). **DRMANAC, Radoje, T.** [YU/US]; 850 East Greenwich Place, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US).

(74) Agent: **ELRIFI, Ivor, R.**; Mintz, Levin, Cohn, Ferris, Glovsky & Popeo, P.C., One Financial Center, Boston, MA 02111 (US).

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GI, GM, GR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR,

LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Published:**

— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

**METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO  
G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDES AND  
POLYNUCLEOTIDES**

5

**1. TECHNICAL FIELD**

The present invention provides novel polynucleotides and proteins encoded by such polynucleotides, along with uses for these polynucleotides and proteins, for example in therapeutic, diagnostic and research methods. In particular, the invention relates to novel G  
10 protein coupled receptor-like (GPCR-like) polypeptides.

**2. BACKGROUND ART**

Identified polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences have numerous applications in, for example, diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping; identification of mutations responsible for  
15 genetic disorders or other traits, to assess biodiversity, and to produce many other types of data and products dependent on DNA and amino acid sequences. Proteins are known to have biological activity, for example, by virtue of their secreted nature in the case of leader sequence cloning, by virtue of their cell or tissue source in the case of PCR-based techniques, or by virtue of structural similarity to other genes of known biological activity. It is to these  
20 polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding them that the present invention is directed. In particular, this invention is directed to novel GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides.

Effective intercellular communication is obligatory for the successful survival of multicellular organisms. Environmental cues are normally recognized by a plethora of specific receptors present mainly on the cell membrane. Binding of the appropriate ligand activates the  
25 receptor, which initiates different signaling cascades that finally result in modification of cellular activity. Cells communicate with other cells, extracellular matrix, soluble hormones and chemokines, pheromones, toxins, viruses and bacteria using these receptors. The nature of the interactions and resulting signal transduction events define the fate of cell.

G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) constitute an evolutionarily conserved, but  
30 functionally very diverse family of such membrane receptors. All GPCR members share a common central seven transmembrane helices, termed TM-I through TM-VII; connected by three intracellular and three extracellular loops. Two conserved cysteine residues in these helices form a disulfide link that may be important for packing and stabilization of these seven TMs. The unique extracellular regions of individual GPCRs recognize specific ligands, the disulfide

bridge is implicated in interactions with agonists and antagonists, and the third intracellular loop interacts with G proteins that in turn activate second messengers such as cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP), phospholipase C, inositol triphosphate, or ion channel proteins.

In vertebrates, the GPCR family contains more than 2000 gene members that can be subdivided into at least five subfamilies based on their ligand-binding properties. Family 1a binds small ligands including rhodopsin, odorants, and beta-adrenergic receptors and interestingly the ligand-binding site is contained within the seven TM region. Family 1b binds small peptides and the binding site is located in the extracellular loop and the seven TM region, while family 1c binds large glycoproteins and the binding site is mainly located in the extracellular domain with extracellular loops making some contacts. Family 2 is similar to family 1c with respect to ligand-binding but does not share any sequence similarities with family 1. Family 3 contains the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  sensing receptors while family 4 has pheromone receptors as its members. Finally, family 5 primarily consists of receptors involved in embryonic development. Thus, GPCRs are involved in the recognition and transduction of messages as diverse as light,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , odorants, small molecules including amino acids, nucleotides, lipids, and peptides, hormones and pheromones, chemokines and complement, neurotransmitters, as well as larger proteins. GPCRs control the activity of enzymes, ion channels, and transport of vesicles via the catalysis of the GDP-GTP exchange on heterotrimeric G proteins ( $\text{G}\alpha\text{-}\beta\gamma$ ) (Bockaert and Pin, (1999) EMBO J. 18, 1723-1729).

Olfactory GPCRs are responsible for transmission of volatile chemical signals from the environment through the olfactory neurons to the brain. Homologous receptors are also expressed in human testis and aid in sperm chemotaxis. Chemotactic GPCRs are also involved in immune response. Chemokines, platelet activating factor, and complement components all use GPCRs to transduce signals in the immune system. Regulation of GPCR activity is achieved at several levels. Apart from transcriptional and translational regulation, the GPCR family members have been shown to homo- and heterodimerize which can modulate their functions. Further, it has been shown that GPCRs can also interact with arrestins and certain PDZ domain containing proteins to transduce signals.

Abnormal GPCR function has been reported for various diseases including hyperthyroidism, familial precocious puberty, and congenital nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Some of the GPCRs have been shown to function as proto-oncogenes and can be activated by mutagenesis. GPCRs are thus involved in many of the pathologies of human diseases.

Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems.



They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

### 3. SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5 This invention is based on the discovery of novel GPCR-like polypeptides, novel isolated polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, including recombinant DNA molecules, cloned genes or degenerate variants thereof, especially naturally occurring variants such as allelic variants, antisense polynucleotide molecules, and antibodies that specifically recognize one or more epitopes present on such polypeptides, as well as hybridomas producing such  
10 antibodies. Specifically, the polynucleotides of the present invention are based on GPCR- like polynucleotides isolated from cDNA libraries prepared from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO:  
15 33).

The compositions of the present invention additionally include vectors such as expression vectors containing the polynucleotides of the invention, cells genetically engineered to contain such polynucleotides and cells genetically engineered to express such polynucleotides.

20 The compositions of the invention provide isolated polynucleotides that include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; or a fragment of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a polynucleotide comprising the full length protein coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21,  
25 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 (for example, SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, and 42); and a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of the mature protein coding sequence of any of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The polynucleotides of the present invention also include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to (a) the complement of any of the nucleotide  
30 sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding any of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of any polynucleotides recited above having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotides; a polynucleotide which encodes a species homolog (e.g. orthologs) of any of the

peptides recited above; or a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide comprising a specific domain or truncation of the polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42.

Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19 or nucleotides 271-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19. Preferably  
5 the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, nucleotides 52-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, or nucleotides 2845-3993 of SEQ ID NO: 28.

A collection as used in this application can be a collection of only one polynucleotide. The collection of sequence information or unique identifying information of each sequence can be  
10 provided on a nucleic acid array. In one embodiment, segments of sequence information are provided on a nucleic acid array to detect the polynucleotide that contains the segment. The array can be designed to detect full-match or mismatch to the polynucleotide that contains the segment. The collection can also be provided in a computer-readable format.

This invention further provides cloning or expression vectors comprising at least a  
15 fragment of the polynucleotides set forth above and host cells or organisms transformed with these expression vectors. Useful vectors include plasmids, cosmids, lambda phage derivatives, phagemids, and the like, that are well known in the art. Accordingly, the invention also provides a vector including a polynucleotide of the invention and a host cell containing the polynucleotide. In general, the vector contains an origin of replication functional in at least one organism,  
20 convenient restriction endonuclease sites, and a selectable marker for the host cell. Vectors according to the invention include expression vectors, replication vectors, probe generation vectors, and sequencing vectors. A host cell according to the invention can be a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell and can be a unicellular organism or part of a multicellular organism.

The compositions of the present invention include polypeptides comprising, but not limited  
25 to, an isolated polypeptide selected from the group comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; or the corresponding full length or mature protein. Polypeptides of the invention also include polypeptides with biological activity that are encoded by (a) any of the polynucleotides having a nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37,  
30 41, 43, 60, or 62; or (b) polynucleotides that hybridize to the complement of the polynucleotides of (a) under stringent hybridization conditions. Biologically or immunologically active variants of any of the protein sequences listed as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 and substantial equivalents thereof that retain biological or immunological activity are also contemplated. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide

comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-360 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-539 of SEQ ID NO: 29 or the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 932-1314 of SEQ ID NO: 29. The polypeptides of the invention may be wholly or partially chemically synthesized but are preferably produced by recombinant means using the genetically engineered cells (e.g. host cells) of the invention.

The invention also provides compositions comprising a polypeptide of the invention. Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may comprise a polypeptide of the invention and an acceptable carrier, such as a hydrophilic, e.g., pharmaceutically acceptable, carrier.

The invention also relates to methods for producing a polypeptide of the invention comprising culturing host cells comprising an expression vector containing at least a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of the invention in a suitable culture medium under conditions permitting expression of the desired polypeptide, and purifying the protein or peptide from the culture or from the host cells. Preferred embodiments include those in which the protein produced by such a process is a mature form of the protein.

Polynucleotides according to the invention have numerous applications in a variety of techniques known to those skilled in the art of molecular biology. These techniques include use as hybridization probes, use as oligomers, or primers, for PCR, use in an array, use in computer-readable media, use for chromosome and gene mapping, use in the recombinant production of protein, and use in generation of antisense DNA or RNA, their chemical analogs and the like. For example, when the expression of an mRNA is largely restricted to a particular cell or tissue type, polynucleotides of the invention can be used as hybridization probes to detect the presence of the particular cell or tissue mRNA in a sample using, e.g., *in situ* hybridization.

In other exemplary embodiments, the polynucleotides are used in diagnostics as expressed sequence tags for identifying expressed genes or, as well known in the art and exemplified by Vollrath et al., Science 258:52-59 (1992), as expressed sequence tags for physical mapping of the human genome.

The polypeptides according to the invention can be used in a variety of conventional procedures and methods that are currently applied to other proteins. For example, a polypeptide of the invention can be used to generate an antibody that specifically binds the polypeptide. Such antibodies, particularly monoclonal antibodies, are useful for detecting or quantitating the polypeptide in tissue. The polypeptides of the invention can also be used as molecular weight markers, and as a food supplement.

Methods are also provided for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition which comprises the step of administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a peptide of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

5        Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems. They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

10        The methods of the invention also provide methods for the treatment of disorders as recited herein which comprise the administration of a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier to a mammalian subject exhibiting symptoms or tendencies related to disorders as recited herein. In addition, the invention encompasses methods for treating diseases or disorders as recited herein comprising the step of administering a  
15        composition comprising compounds and other substances that modulate the overall activity of the target gene products and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Compounds and other substances can effect such modulation either on the level of target gene/protein expression or target protein activity. Specifically, methods are provided for preventing, treating or ameliorating a medical condition, including viral diseases, which comprises administering to a  
20        mammalian subject, including but not limited to humans, a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a polypeptide of the invention or a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a binding partner of (e.g., antibody specifically reactive for) GPCR-like polypeptides of the invention. The mechanics of the particular condition or pathology will dictate whether the polypeptides of the invention or binding partners (or  
25        inhibitors) of these would be beneficial to the individual in need of treatment.

According to this method, polypeptides of the invention can be administered to produce an *in vitro* or *in vivo* inhibition of cellular function. A polypeptide of the invention can be administered *in vivo* alone or as an adjunct to other therapies. Conversely, protein or other active ingredients of the present invention may be included in formulations of a particular agent  
30        to minimize side effects of such an agent.

The invention further provides methods for manufacturing medicaments useful in the above-described methods.

The present invention further relates to methods for detecting the presence of the polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention in a sample (e.g., tissue or sample). Such

methods can, for example, be utilized as part of prognostic and diagnostic evaluation of disorders as recited herein and for the identification of subjects exhibiting a predisposition to such conditions.

5 The invention provides a method for detecting a polypeptide of the invention in a sample comprising contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polypeptide under conditions and for a period sufficient to form the complex and detecting formation of the complex, so that if a complex is formed, the polypeptide is detected.

The invention also provides kits comprising polynucleotide probes and/or monoclonal antibodies, and optionally quantitative standards, for carrying out methods of the invention.  
10 Furthermore, the invention provides methods for evaluating the efficacy of drugs, and monitoring the progress of patients, involved in clinical trials for the treatment of disorders as recited above.

The invention also provides methods for the identification of compounds that modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the expression or activity of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides  
15 of the invention. Such methods can be utilized, for example, for the identification of compounds that can ameliorate symptoms of disorders as recited herein. Such methods can include, but are not limited to, assays for identifying compounds and other substances that interact with (*e.g.*, bind to) the polypeptides of the invention.

The invention provides a method for identifying a compound that binds to the  
20 polypeptide of the present invention comprising contacting the compound with the polypeptide under conditions and for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex and detecting the complex, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide is identified.

Also provided is a method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide  
25 comprising contacting the compound with the polypeptide in a cell for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex wherein the complex drives expression of a reporter gene sequence in the cell and detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected a compound that binds to the polypeptide is identified.

30

#### 4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two

sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine,

5 T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748\_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same

10 445 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded

15 by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al, (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid,

20 F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1

25 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine,

30 T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al, (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964) (SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino

acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine,

5 W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

15 Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory

receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587, similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.



## 5. DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 4 is an approximately 827-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 93 kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 4 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.011. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 6. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to human CGI-40 protein and with protein of clone CT748\_2.

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues.

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748\_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same 445 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately nineteen-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 19 of SEQ ID NO: 4 (SEQ ID NO: 7). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 13 is an approximately 488-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 55-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch

- search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 13 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.017. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 15. Protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate and with human STRAP-1 protein.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al, (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 20 is an approximately 1346-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 151-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 20 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of  $2.7e-24$ . The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 22. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 20 is homologous to the rat seven transmembrane receptor and to the human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor proteins.

Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al, (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964)

(SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately twenty one-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 21 of SEQ ID NO: 20 (SEQ ID NO: 23). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 29 is an approximately 1314-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 147-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches with the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 29 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.0036. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 31. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 29 is homologous to the putative seven pass transmembrane protein and to the human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1.

Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the

two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 36 is an approximately 194-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 22-kDa

5 unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 36 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.8e-28. The homologous sequence  
10 identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 38. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 36 is homologous to the human olfactory receptor protein and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

15 Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues.

20 Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues.

25 A predicted approximately thirty five-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 35 of SEQ ID NO: 36 (SEQ ID NO: 39). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of  
30 Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 42 is an approximately 308-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 34-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were

categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 42 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of  $1.1e-47$ . The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 44. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 42 is homologous to the mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

10 Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587, similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues.

15 Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues.

20 A predicted approximately forty two-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 42 of SEQ ID NO: 42 (SEQ ID NO: 45). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

25 Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems. They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

## 5.1 DEFINITIONS

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an" and "the" include plural references unless the context clearly dictates otherwise.

The term "active" refers to those forms of the polypeptide that retain the biologic and/or immunologic activities of any naturally occurring polypeptide. According to the invention, the terms "biologically active" or "biological activity" refer to a protein or peptide having structural, regulatory or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule.

5 Likewise "biologically active" or "biological activity" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant or synthetic GPCR-like peptide, or any peptide thereof, to induce a specific biological response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies. The term "GPCR-like biological activity" refers to biological activity that is similar to the biological activity of a GPCR-like polypeptide.

10 The term "activated cells" as used in this application are those cells which are engaged in extracellular or intracellular membrane trafficking, including the export of secretory or enzymatic molecules as part of a normal or disease process.

The terms "complementary" or "complementarity" refer to the natural binding of polynucleotides by base pairing. For example, the sequence 5'-AGT-3' binds to the  
15 complementary sequence 3'-TCA-5'. Complementarity between two single-stranded molecules may be "partial" such that only some of the nucleic acids bind or it may be "complete" such that total complementarity exists between the single stranded molecules. The degree of complementarity between the nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of the hybridization between the nucleic acid strands.

20 The term "embryonic stem cells (ES)" refers to a cell that can give rise to many differentiated cell types in an embryo or an adult, including the germ cells. The term "germ line stem cells (GSCs)" refers to stem cells derived from primordial stem cells that provide a steady and continuous source of germ cells for the production of gametes. The term "primordial germ cells (PGCs)" refers to a small population of cells set aside from other cell  
25 lineages particularly from the yolk sac, mesenteries, or gonadal ridges during embryogenesis that have the potential to differentiate into germ cells and other cells. PGCs are the source from which GSCs and ES cells are derived. The PGCs, the GSCs and the ES cells are capable of self-renewal. Thus these cells not only populate the germ line and give rise to a plurality of terminally differentiated cells that comprise the adult specialized organs, but are able to  
30 regenerate themselves.

The term "expression modulating fragment," EMF, means a series of nucleotides that modulates the expression of an operably linked ORF or another EMF.

As used herein, a sequence is said to "modulate the expression of an operably linked sequence" when the expression of the sequence is altered by the presence of the EMF. EMFs

include, but are not limited to, promoters, and promoter modulating sequences (inducible elements). One class of EMFs is nucleic acid fragments which induce the expression of an operably linked ORF in response to a specific regulatory factor or physiological event.

The terms "nucleotide sequence" or "nucleic acid" or "polynucleotide" or  
5 "oligonucleotide" are used interchangeably and refer to a heteropolymer of nucleotides or the sequence of these nucleotides. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA) or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material. In the sequences, A is adenine, G is guanine, C is cytosine, T is thymine, and N is  
10 A, G, C, or T (U). It is contemplated that where the polynucleotide is RNA, the T (thymine) in the sequence herein may be replaced with U (uracil). Generally, nucleic acid segments provided by this invention may be assembled from fragments of the genome and short oligonucleotide linkers, or from a series of oligonucleotides, or from individual nucleotides, to provide a synthetic nucleic acid which is capable of being expressed in a recombinant  
15 transcriptional unit comprising regulatory elements derived from a microbial or viral operon, or a eukaryotic gene.

The terms "oligonucleotide fragment" or a "polynucleotide fragment", "portion," or "segment" or "probe" or "primer" are used interchangeably and refer to a sequence of nucleotide residues which are at least about 5 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 7  
20 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 9 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 11 nucleotides and most preferably at least about 17 nucleotides. The fragment is preferably less than about 500 nucleotides, preferably less than about 200 nucleotides, more preferably less than about 100 nucleotides, more preferably less than about 50 nucleotides and most preferably less than 30 nucleotides. Preferably the probe is from about 6 nucleotides to about 200  
25 nucleotides, preferably from about 15 to about 50 nucleotides, more preferably from about 17 to 30 nucleotides and most preferably from about 20 to 25 nucleotides. Preferably the fragments can be used in polymerase chain reaction (PCR), various hybridization procedures or microarray procedures to identify or amplify identical or related parts of mRNA or DNA molecules. A fragment or segment may uniquely identify each polynucleotide sequence of the  
30 present invention. Preferably the fragment comprises a sequence substantially similar to a portion of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62.

Probes may, for example, be used to determine whether specific mRNA molecules are present in a cell or tissue or to isolate similar nucleic acid sequences from chromosomal DNA as described by Walsh et al. (Walsh, P.S. et al., 1992, PCR Methods Appl 1:241-250). They

may be labeled by nick translation, Klenow fill-in reaction, PCR, or other methods well known in the art. Probes of the present invention, their preparation and/or labeling are elaborated in Sambrook, J. et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, NY; or Ausubel, F.M. et al., 1989, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, both of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

The nucleic acid sequences of the present invention also include the sequence information from any of the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The sequence information can be a segment of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 that uniquely identifies or represents the sequence information of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. One such segment can be a twenty-mer nucleic acid sequence because the probability that a twenty-mer is fully matched in the human genome is 1 in 300. In the human genome, there are three billion base pairs in one set of chromosomes. Because  $4^{20}$  possible twenty-mers exist, there are 300 times more twenty-mers than there are base pairs in a set of human chromosomes. Using the same analysis, the probability for a seventeen-mer to be fully matched in the human genome is approximately 1 in 5. When these segments are used in arrays for expression studies, fifteen-mer segments can be used. The probability that the fifteen-mer is fully matched in the expressed sequences is also approximately one in five because expressed sequences comprise less than approximately 5% of the entire genome sequence.

Similarly, when using sequence information for detecting a single mismatch, a segment can be a twenty-five mer. The probability that the twenty-five mer would appear in a human genome with a single mismatch is calculated by multiplying the probability for a full match ( $1/4^{25}$ ) times the increased probability for mismatch at each nucleotide position ( $3 \times 25$ ). The probability that an eighteen mer with a single mismatch can be detected in an array for expression studies is approximately one in five. The probability that a twenty-mer with a single mismatch can be detected in a human genome is approximately one in five.

The term "open reading frame," ORF, means a series of nucleotide triplets coding for amino acids without any termination codons and is a sequence translatable into protein.

The terms "operably linked" or "operably associated" refer to functionally related nucleic acid sequences. For example, a promoter is operably associated or operably linked with a coding sequence if the promoter controls the transcription of the coding sequence.



While operably linked nucleic acid sequences can be contiguous and in the same reading frame, certain genetic elements e.g. repressor genes are not contiguously linked to the coding sequence but still control transcription/translation of the coding sequence.

The term "pluripotent" refers to the capability of a cell to differentiate into a number of  
5 differentiated cell types that are present in an adult organism. A pluripotent cell is restricted in its differentiation capability in comparison to a totipotent cell.

The terms "polypeptide" or "peptide" or "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide or protein sequence or fragment thereof and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. A polypeptide "fragment," "portion," or "segment" is a  
10 stretch of amino acid residues of at least about 5 amino acids, preferably at least about 7 amino acids, more preferably at least about 9 amino acids and most preferably at least about 17 or more amino acids. The peptide preferably is not greater than about 200 amino acids, more preferably less than 150 amino acids and most preferably less than 100 amino acids. Preferably the peptide is from about 5 to about 200 amino acids. To be active, any  
15 polypeptide must have sufficient length to display biological and/or immunological activity.

The term "naturally occurring polypeptide" refers to polypeptides produced by cells that have not been genetically engineered and specifically contemplates various polypeptides arising from post-translational modifications of the polypeptide including, but not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation and acylation.

20 The term "translated protein coding portion" means a sequence which encodes for the full length protein which may include any leader sequence or a processing sequence.

The term "mature protein coding sequence" refers to a sequence which encodes a peptide or protein without any leader/signal sequence. The "mature protein portion" refers to that portion of the protein without the leader/signal sequence. The peptide may have the leader  
25 sequences removed during processing in the cell or the protein may have been produced synthetically or using a polynucleotide only encoding for the mature protein coding sequence. It is contemplated that the mature protein portion may or may not include the initial methionine residue. The initial methionine is often removed during processing of the peptide.

The term "derivative" refers to polypeptides chemically modified by such techniques as  
30 ubiquitination, labeling (e.g., with radionuclides or various enzymes), covalent polymer attachment such as pegylation (derivatization with polyethylene glycol) and insertion or substitution by chemical synthesis of amino acids such as ornithine, which do not normally occur in human proteins.

The term "variant" (or "analog") refers to any polypeptide differing from naturally occurring polypeptides by amino acid insertions, deletions, and substitutions, created using, *e.g.*, recombinant DNA techniques. Guidance in determining which amino acid residues may be replaced, added or deleted without abolishing activities of interest, may be found by comparing  
5 the sequence of the particular polypeptide with that of homologous peptides and minimizing the number of amino acid sequence changes made in regions of high homology (conserved regions) or by replacing amino acids with consensus sequence.

Alternatively, recombinant variants encoding these same or similar polypeptides may be synthesized or selected by making use of the "redundancy" in the genetic code. Various codon  
10 substitutions, such as the silent changes which produce various restriction sites, may be introduced to optimize cloning into a plasmid or viral vector or expression in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic system. Mutations in the polynucleotide sequence may be reflected in the polypeptide or domains of other peptides added to the polypeptide to modify the properties of any part of the polypeptide, to change characteristics such as ligand-binding  
15 affinities, interchain affinities, or degradation/turnover rate.

Preferably, amino acid "substitutions" are the result of replacing one amino acid with another amino acid having similar structural and/or chemical properties, *i.e.*, conservative amino acid replacements. "Conservative" amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the  
20 amphipathic nature of the residues involved. For example, nonpolar (hydrophobic) amino acids include alanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, proline, phenylalanine, tryptophan, and methionine; polar neutral amino acids include glycine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, asparagine, and glutamine; positively charged (basic) amino acids include arginine, lysine, and histidine; and negatively charged (acidic) amino acids include aspartic acid and glutamic acid.  
25 "Insertions" or "deletions" are preferably in the range of about 1 to 20 amino acids, more preferably 1 to 10 amino acids. The variation allowed may be experimentally determined by systematically making insertions, deletions, or substitutions of amino acids in a polypeptide molecule using recombinant DNA techniques and assaying the resulting recombinant variants for activity.

30 Alternatively, where alteration of function is desired, insertions, deletions or non-conservative alterations can be engineered to produce altered polypeptides. Such alterations can, for example, alter one or more of the biological functions or biochemical characteristics of the polypeptides of the invention. For example, such alterations may change polypeptide characteristics such as ligand-binding affinities, interchain affinities, or degradation/turnover

rate. Further, such alterations can be selected so as to generate polypeptides that are better suited for expression, scale up and the like in the host cells chosen for expression. For example, cysteine residues can be deleted or substituted with another amino acid residue in order to eliminate disulfide bridges.

5       The terms "purified" or "substantially purified" as used herein denotes that the indicated nucleic acid or polypeptide is present in the substantial absence of other biological macromolecules, *e.g.*, polynucleotides, proteins, and the like. In one embodiment, the polynucleotide or polypeptide is purified such that it constitutes at least 95% by weight, more preferably at least 99% by weight, of the indicated biological macromolecules present (but  
10       water, buffers, and other small molecules, especially molecules having a molecular weight of less than 1000 daltons, can be present).

      The term "isolated" as used herein refers to a nucleic acid or polypeptide separated from at least one other component (*e.g.*, nucleic acid or polypeptide) present with the nucleic acid or polypeptide in its natural source. In one embodiment, the nucleic acid or polypeptide is  
15       found in the presence of (if anything) only a solvent, buffer, ion, or other components normally present in a solution of the same. The terms "isolated" and "purified" do not encompass nucleic acids or polypeptides present in their natural source.

      The term "recombinant," when used herein to refer to a polypeptide or protein, means that a polypeptide or protein is derived from recombinant (*e.g.*, microbial, insect, or  
20       mammalian) expression systems. "Microbial" refers to recombinant polypeptides or proteins made in bacterial or fungal (*e.g.*, yeast) expression systems. As a product, "recombinant microbial" defines a polypeptide or protein essentially free of native endogenous substances and unaccompanied by associated native glycosylation. Polypeptides or proteins expressed in most bacterial cultures, *e.g.*, *E. coli*, will be free of glycosylation modifications; polypeptides  
25       or proteins expressed in yeast will have a glycosylation pattern in general different from those expressed in mammalian cells.

      The term "recombinant expression vehicle or vector" refers to a plasmid or phage or virus or vector, for expressing a polypeptide from a DNA (RNA) sequence. An expression vehicle can comprise a transcriptional unit comprising an assembly of (1) a genetic element or  
30       elements having a regulatory role in gene expression, for example, promoters or enhancers, (2) a structural or coding sequence which is transcribed into mRNA and translated into protein, and (3) appropriate transcription initiation and termination sequences. Structural units intended for use in yeast or eukaryotic expression systems preferably include a leader sequence enabling extracellular secretion of translated protein by a host cell. Alternatively, where recombinant

protein is expressed without a leader or transport sequence, it may include an amino terminal methionine residue. This residue may or may not be subsequently cleaved from the expressed recombinant protein to provide a final product.

The term "recombinant expression system" means host cells which have stably  
5 integrated a recombinant transcriptional unit into chromosomal DNA or carry the recombinant transcriptional unit extrachromosomally. Recombinant expression systems as defined herein will express heterologous polypeptides or proteins upon induction of the regulatory elements linked to the DNA segment or synthetic gene to be expressed. This term also means host cells which have stably integrated a recombinant genetic element or elements having a regulatory  
10 role in gene expression, for example, promoters or enhancers. Recombinant expression systems as defined herein will express polypeptides or proteins endogenous to the cell upon induction of the regulatory elements linked to the endogenous DNA segment or gene to be expressed. The cells can be prokaryotic or eukaryotic.

The term "secreted" includes a protein that is transported across or through a  
15 membrane, including transport as a result of signal sequences in its amino acid sequence when it is expressed in a suitable host cell. "Secreted" proteins include without limitation proteins secreted wholly (*e.g.*, soluble proteins) or partially (*e.g.*, receptors) from the cell in which they are expressed. "Secreted" proteins also include without limitation proteins that are transported across the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum. "Secreted" proteins are also  
20 intended to include proteins containing non-typical signal sequences (*e.g.* Interleukin-1 Beta, see Krasney, P.A. and Young, P.R. (1992) Cytokine 4(2):134 -143) and factors released from damaged cells (*e.g.* Interleukin-1 Receptor Antagonist, see Arend, W.P. et. al. (1998) Annu. Rev. Immunol. 16:27-55)

Where desired, an expression vector may be designed to contain a "signal or leader  
25 sequence" which will direct the polypeptide through the membrane of a cell. Such a sequence may be naturally present on the polypeptides of the present invention or provided from heterologous protein sources by recombinant DNA techniques.

The term "stringent" is used to refer to conditions that are commonly understood in the art as stringent. Stringent conditions can include highly stringent conditions (*i.e.*,  
30 hybridization to filter-bound DNA in 0.5 M NaHPO<sub>4</sub>, 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 1 mM EDTA at 65°C, and washing in 0.1X SSC/0.1% SDS at 68°C), and moderately stringent conditions (*i.e.*, washing in 0.2X SSC/0.1% SDS at 42°C). Other exemplary hybridization conditions are described herein in the examples.

In instances of hybridization of deoxyoligonucleotides, additional exemplary stringent hybridization conditions include washing in 6X SSC/0.05% sodium pyrophosphate at 37°C (for 14-base oligonucleotides), 48°C (for 17-base oligonucleotides), 55°C (for 20-base oligonucleotides), and 60°C (for 23-base oligonucleotides).

5 As used herein, "substantially equivalent" can refer both to nucleotide and amino acid sequences, for example a mutant sequence, that varies from a reference sequence by one or more substitutions, deletions, or additions, the net effect of which does not result in an adverse functional dissimilarity between the reference and subject sequences. Typically, such a substantially equivalent sequence varies from one of those listed herein by no more than about  
10 35% (*i.e.*, the number of individual residue substitutions, additions, and/or deletions in a substantially equivalent sequence, as compared to the corresponding reference sequence, divided by the total number of residues in the substantially equivalent sequence is about 0.35 or less). Such a sequence is said to have 65% sequence identity to the listed sequence. In one embodiment, a substantially equivalent, *e.g.*, mutant, sequence of the invention varies from a  
15 listed sequence by no more than 30% (70% sequence identity); in a variation of this embodiment, by no more than 25% (75% sequence identity); and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more than 20% (80% sequence identity) and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more than 10% (90% sequence identity) and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more than 5% (95% sequence identity). Substantially equivalent, *e.g.*,  
20 mutant, amino acid sequences according to the invention preferably have at least 80% sequence identity with a listed amino acid sequence, more preferably at least 90% sequence identity, most preferably at least 95% identity. Substantially equivalent nucleotide sequence of the invention can have lower percent sequence identities, taking into account, for example, the redundancy or degeneracy of the genetic code. Preferably, nucleotide sequence has at least  
25 about 65% identity, more preferably at least about 75% identity, and most preferably at least about 95% identity. For the purposes of the present invention, sequences having substantially equivalent biological activity and substantially equivalent expression characteristics are considered substantially equivalent. For the purposes of determining equivalence, truncation of the mature sequence (*e.g.*, via a mutation which creates a spurious stop codon) should be  
30 disregarded. Sequence identity may be determined, *e.g.*, using the Jotun Hein method (Hein, J. (1990) *Methods Enzymol.* 183:626-645). Identity between sequences can also be determined by other methods known in the art, *e.g.* by varying hybridization conditions.

The term "totipotent" refers to the capability of a cell to differentiate into all of the cell types of an adult organism.

The term "transformation" means introducing DNA into a suitable host cell so that the DNA is replicable, either as an extrachromosomal element, or by chromosomal integration.

5 The term "transfection" refers to the taking up of an expression vector by a suitable host cell, whether or not any coding sequences are in fact expressed. The term "infection" refers to the introduction of nucleic acids into a suitable host cell by use of a virus or viral vector.

As used herein, an "uptake modulating fragment," UMF, means a series of nucleotides which mediate the uptake of a linked DNA fragment into a cell. UMFs can be readily  
10 identified using known UMFs as a target sequence or target motif with the computer-based systems described below. The presence and activity of a UMF can be confirmed by attaching the suspected UMF to a marker sequence. The resulting nucleic acid molecule is then incubated with an appropriate host under appropriate conditions and the uptake of the marker sequence is determined. As described above, a UMF will increase the frequency of uptake of  
15 a linked marker sequence.

Each of the above terms is meant to encompass all that is described for each, unless the context dictates otherwise.

## 5.2 NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE INVENTION

20 The invention is based on the discovery of a novel secreted GPCR-like polypeptide, the polynucleotides encoding the GPCR-like polypeptide and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment or prevention of cancers and other immunological disorders.

The isolated polynucleotides of the invention include, but are not limited to a polynucleotide comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14,  
25 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a fragment of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a polynucleotide comprising the full length protein coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 (for example SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42); and a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence encoding the mature protein coding  
30 sequence of the polynucleotides of any one of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The polynucleotides of the present invention also include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent conditions to (a) the complement of any of the nucleotides sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; (b) a polynucleotide encoding any one of the

polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; (c) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of any polynucleotides recited above; (d) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homolog of any of the proteins recited above; or (e) a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide comprising a specific domain or truncation of the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19 or nucleotides 271-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, nucleotides 52-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, or nucleotides 2845-3993 of SEQ ID NO: 28. Domains of interest may depend on the nature of the encoded polypeptide; e.g., domains in receptor-like polypeptides include ligand-binding, extracellular, transmembrane, or cytoplasmic domains, or combinations thereof; domains in immunoglobulin-like proteins include the variable immunoglobulin-like domains; domains in enzyme-like polypeptides include catalytic and substrate binding domains; and domains in ligand polypeptides include receptor-binding domains.

The polynucleotides of the invention include naturally occurring or wholly or partially synthetic DNA, e.g., cDNA and genomic DNA, and RNA, e.g., mRNA. The polynucleotides may include all of the coding region of the cDNA or may represent a portion of the coding region of the cDNA.

The present invention also provides genes corresponding to the cDNA sequences disclosed herein. The corresponding genes can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include the preparation of probes or primers from the disclosed sequence information for identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate genomic libraries or other sources of genomic materials. Further 5' and 3' sequence can be obtained using methods known in the art. For example, full length cDNA or genomic DNA that corresponds to any of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 can be obtained by screening appropriate cDNA or genomic DNA libraries under suitable hybridization conditions using any of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a portion thereof as a probe. Alternatively, the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 may be used as the basis for suitable primer(s) that allow identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate genomic DNA or cDNA libraries.

The nucleic acid sequences of the invention can be assembled from ESTs and sequences (including cDNA and genomic sequences) obtained from one or more public databases, such as dbEST, gbpri, and UniGene. The EST sequences can provide identifying sequence information, representative fragment or segment information, or novel segment information for the full-length gene.

The polynucleotides of the invention also provide polynucleotides including nucleotide sequences that are substantially equivalent to the polynucleotides recited above.

Polynucleotides according to the invention can have, *e.g.*, at least about 65%, at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, more typically at least about 90%, and even more typically at least about 95%, sequence identity to a polynucleotide recited above.

Included within the scope of the nucleic acid sequences of the invention are nucleic acid sequence fragments that hybridize under stringent conditions to any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or complements thereof, which fragment is greater than about 5 nucleotides, preferably 7 nucleotides, more preferably greater than 9 nucleotides and most preferably greater than 17 nucleotides. Fragments of, *e.g.* 15, 17, or 20 nucleotides or more that are selective for (*i.e.* specifically hybridize to any one of the polynucleotides of the invention) are contemplated. Probes capable of specifically hybridizing to a polynucleotide can differentiate polynucleotide sequences of the invention from other polynucleotide sequences in the same family of genes or can differentiate human genes from genes of other species, and are preferably based on unique nucleotide sequences.

The sequences falling within the scope of the present invention are not limited to these specific sequences, but also include allelic and species variations thereof. Allelic and species variations can be routinely determined by comparing the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, a representative fragment thereof, or a nucleotide sequence at least 90% identical, preferably 95% identical, to SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 with a sequence from another isolate of the same species. Furthermore, to accommodate codon variability, the invention includes nucleic acid molecules coding for the same amino acid sequences as do the specific ORFs disclosed herein. In other words, in the coding region of an ORF, substitution of one codon for another codon that encodes the same amino acid is expressly contemplated.

The nearest neighbor result for the nucleic acids of the present invention, including SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, can be obtained by searching a database using an algorithm or a program. Preferably, a BLAST which stands for



Basic Local Alignment Search Tool is used to search for local sequence alignments (Altschul, S.F. J Mol. Evol. 36 290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al. J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-410 (1990))

Species homologs (or orthologs) of the disclosed polynucleotides and proteins are also provided by the present invention. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making  
5 suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source from the desired species.

The invention also encompasses allelic variants of the disclosed polynucleotides or proteins; that is, naturally-occurring alternative forms of the isolated polynucleotide which also encode proteins which are identical, homologous or related to that encoded by the  
10 polynucleotides.

The nucleic acid sequences of the invention are further directed to sequences which encode variants of the described nucleic acids. These amino acid sequence variants may be prepared by methods known in the art by introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into a native or variant polynucleotide. There are two variables in the construction of amino acid  
15 sequence variants: the location of the mutation and the nature of the mutation. Nucleic acids encoding the amino acid sequence variants are preferably constructed by mutating the polynucleotide to encode an amino acid sequence that does not occur in nature. These nucleic acid alterations can be made at sites that differ in the nucleic acids from different species (variable positions) or in highly conserved regions (constant regions). Sites at such locations  
20 will typically be modified in series, *e.g.*, by substituting first with conservative choices (*e.g.*, hydrophobic amino acid to a different hydrophobic amino acid) and then with more distant choices (*e.g.*, hydrophobic amino acid to a charged amino acid), and then deletions or insertions may be made at the target site. Amino acid sequence deletions generally range from about 1 to 30 residues, preferably about 1 to 10 residues, and are typically contiguous. Amino  
25 acid insertions include amino- and/or carboxyl-terminal fusions ranging in length from one to one hundred or more residues, as well as intrasequence insertions of single or multiple amino acid residues. Intrasequence insertions may range generally from about 1 to 10 amino residues, preferably from 1 to 5 residues. Examples of terminal insertions include the heterologous signal sequences necessary for secretion or for intracellular targeting in different  
30 host cells and sequences such as FLAG or poly-histidine sequences useful for purifying the expressed protein.

In a preferred method, polynucleotides encoding the novel amino acid sequences are changed via site-directed mutagenesis. This method uses oligonucleotide sequences to alter a polynucleotide to encode the desired amino acid variant, as well as sufficient adjacent

nucleotides on both sides of the changed amino acid to form a stable duplex on either side of the site being changed. In general, the techniques of site-directed mutagenesis are well known to those of skill in the art and this technique is exemplified by publications such as, Edelman et al., *DNA* 2:183 (1983). A versatile and efficient method for producing site-specific changes in a polynucleotide sequence was published by Zoller and Smith, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 10:6487-6500 (1982). PCR may also be used to create amino acid sequence variants of the novel nucleic acids. When small amounts of template DNA are used as starting material, primer(s) that differs slightly in sequence from the corresponding region in the template DNA can generate the desired amino acid variant. PCR amplification results in a population of product DNA fragments that differ from the polynucleotide template encoding the polypeptide at the position specified by the primer. The product DNA fragments replace the corresponding region in the plasmid and this gives a polynucleotide encoding the desired amino acid variant.

A further technique for generating amino acid variants is the cassette mutagenesis technique described in Wells et al., *Gene* 34:315 (1985); and other mutagenesis techniques well known in the art, such as, for example, the techniques in Sambrook et al., *supra*, and *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel et al. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be used in the practice of the invention for the cloning and expression of these novel nucleic acids. Such DNA sequences include those which are capable of hybridizing to the appropriate novel nucleic acid sequence under stringent conditions.

Polynucleotides encoding preferred polypeptide truncations of the invention can be used to generate polynucleotides encoding chimeric or fusion proteins comprising one or more domains of the invention and heterologous protein sequences.

The polynucleotides of the invention additionally include the complement of any of the polynucleotides recited above. The polynucleotide can be DNA (genomic, cDNA, amplified, or synthetic) or RNA. Methods and algorithms for obtaining such polynucleotides are well known to those of skill in the art and can include, for example, methods for determining hybridization conditions that can routinely isolate polynucleotides of the desired sequence identities.

In accordance with the invention, polynucleotide sequences comprising the mature protein coding sequences corresponding to any one of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63, or functional equivalents thereof, may be used to generate recombinant DNA molecules that direct the expression of that nucleic acid, or a

functional equivalent thereof, in appropriate host cells. Also included are the cDNA inserts of any of the clones identified herein.

A polynucleotide according to the invention can be joined to any of a variety of other nucleotide sequences by well-established recombinant DNA techniques (see Sambrook J et al.

5 (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, NY).

Useful nucleotide sequences for joining to polynucleotides include an assortment of vectors, e.g., plasmids, cosmids, lambda phage derivatives, phagemids, and the like, that are well known in the art. Accordingly, the invention also provides a vector including a polynucleotide of the invention and a host cell containing the polynucleotide. In general, the vector contains  
10 an origin of replication functional in at least one organism, convenient restriction endonuclease sites, and a selectable marker for the host cell. Vectors according to the invention include expression vectors, replication vectors, probe generation vectors, and sequencing vectors. A host cell according to the invention can be a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell and can be a unicellular organism or part of a multicellular organism.

15 The present invention further provides recombinant constructs comprising a nucleic acid having any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a fragment thereof or any other polynucleotides of the invention. In one embodiment, the recombinant constructs of the present invention comprise a vector, such as a plasmid or viral vector, into which a nucleic acid having any of the  
20 nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a fragment thereof is inserted, in a forward or reverse orientation. In the case of a vector comprising one of the ORFs of the present invention, the vector may further comprise regulatory sequences, including for example, a promoter, operably linked to the ORF. Large numbers of suitable vectors and promoters are known to those of skill in the art  
25 and are commercially available for generating the recombinant constructs of the present invention. The following vectors are provided by way of example. Bacterial: pBs, phagescript, PsiX174, pBluescript SK, pBs KS, pNH8a, pNH16a, pNH18a, pNH46a (Stratagene); pTrc99A, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 (Pharmacia). Eukaryotic: pWLneo, pSV2cat, pOG44, PXTI, pSG (Stratagene) pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG, pSVL  
30 (Pharmacia).

The isolated polynucleotide of the invention may be operably linked to an expression control sequence such as the pMT2 or pED expression vectors disclosed in Kaufman et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19, 4485-4490 (1991), in order to produce the protein recombinantly. Many suitable expression control sequences are known in the art. General methods of

expressing recombinant proteins are also known and are exemplified in R. Kaufman, *Methods in Enzymology* 185, 537-566 (1990). As defined herein "operably linked" means that the isolated polynucleotide of the invention and an expression control sequence are situated within a vector or cell in such a way that the protein is expressed by a host cell which has been transformed (transfected) with the ligated polynucleotide/expression control sequence.

Promoter regions can be selected from any desired gene using CAT (chloramphenicol transferase) vectors or other vectors with selectable markers. Two appropriate vectors are pKK232-8 and pCM7. Particular named bacterial promoters include lacI, lacZ, T3, T7, gpt, lambda PR, and trc. Eukaryotic promoters include CMV immediate early, HSV thymidine kinase, early and late SV40, LTRs from retrovirus, and mouse metallothionein-I. Selection of the appropriate vector and promoter is well within the level of ordinary skill in the art. Generally, recombinant expression vectors will include origins of replication and selectable markers permitting transformation of the host cell, *e.g.*, the ampicillin resistance gene of *E. coli* and *S. cerevisiae* TRP1 gene, and a promoter derived from a highly expressed gene to direct transcription of a downstream structural sequence. Such promoters can be derived from operons encoding glycolytic enzymes such as 3-phosphoglycerate kinase (PGK),  $\alpha$ -factor, acid phosphatase, or heat shock proteins, among others. The heterologous structural sequence is assembled in appropriate phase with translation initiation and termination sequences, and preferably, a leader sequence capable of directing secretion of translated protein into the periplasmic space or extracellular medium. Optionally, the heterologous sequence can encode a fusion protein including an amino terminal identification peptide imparting desired characteristics, *e.g.*, stabilization or simplified purification of expressed recombinant product. Useful expression vectors for bacterial use are constructed by inserting a structural DNA sequence encoding a desired protein together with suitable translation initiation and termination signals in operable reading phase with a functional promoter. The vector will comprise one or more phenotypic selectable markers and an origin of replication to ensure maintenance of the vector and to, if desirable, provide amplification within the host. Suitable prokaryotic hosts for transformation include *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Salmonella typhimurium* and various species within the genera *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and *Staphylococcus*, although others may also be employed as a matter of choice.

As a representative but non-limiting example, useful expression vectors for bacterial use can comprise a selectable marker and bacterial origin of replication derived from commercially available plasmids comprising genetic elements of the well known cloning vector pBR322 (ATCC 37017). Such commercial vectors include, for example, pKK223-3

(Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, Uppsala, Sweden) and GEM 1 (Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, USA). These pBR322 "backbone" sections are combined with an appropriate promoter and the structural sequence to be expressed. Following transformation of a suitable host strain and growth of the host strain to an appropriate cell density, the selected promoter is induced or  
5 derepressed by appropriate means (*e.g.*, temperature shift or chemical induction) and cells are cultured for an additional period. Cells are typically harvested by centrifugation, disrupted by physical or chemical means, and the resulting crude extract retained for further purification.

Polynucleotides of the invention can also be used to induce immune responses. For example, as described in Fan et al., *Nat. Biotech.* 17:870-872 (1999), incorporated herein by  
10 reference, nucleic acid sequences encoding a polypeptide may be used to generate antibodies against the encoded polypeptide following topical administration of naked plasmid DNA or following injection, and preferably intramuscular injection of the DNA. The nucleic acid sequences are preferably inserted in a recombinant expression vector and may be in the form of naked DNA.

### 15 5.3 ANTISENSE

Another aspect of the invention pertains to isolated antisense nucleic acid molecules that are hybridizable to or complementary to the nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or fragments, analogs or derivatives thereof. An "antisense" nucleic acid  
20 comprises a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a "sense" nucleic acid encoding a protein, *e.g.*, complementary to the coding strand of a double-stranded cDNA molecule or complementary to an mRNA sequence. In specific aspects, antisense nucleic acid molecules are provided that comprise a sequence complementary to at least about 10, 25, 50, 100, 250 or 500 nucleotides or an entire coding strand, or to only a portion thereof. Nucleic acid  
25 molecules encoding fragments, homologs, derivatives and analogs of a protein of any of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or antisense nucleic acids complementary to a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 are additionally provided.

In one embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "coding region"  
30 of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence of the invention. The term "coding region" refers to the region of the nucleotide sequence comprising codons which are translated into amino acid residues. In another embodiment, the antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "noncoding region" of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence of the invention. The term

"noncoding region" refers to 5' and 3' sequences which flank the coding region that are not translated into amino acids (*i.e.*, also referred to as 5' and 3' untranslated regions).

Given the coding strand sequences encoding a nucleic acid disclosed herein (*e.g.*, SEQ ID NO:SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 ,  
 5 antisense nucleic acids of the invention can be designed according to the rules of Watson and Crick or Hoogsteen base pairing. The antisense nucleic acid molecule can be complementary to the entire coding region of a mRNA, but more preferably is an oligonucleotide that is antisense to only a portion of the coding or noncoding region of a mRNA. For example, the antisense oligonucleotide can be complementary to the region surrounding the translation start  
 10 site of a mRNA. An antisense oligonucleotide can be, for example, about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45 or 50 nucleotides in length. An antisense nucleic acid of the invention can be constructed using chemical synthesis or enzymatic ligation reactions using procedures known in the art. For example, an antisense nucleic acid (*e.g.*, an antisense oligonucleotide) can be chemically synthesized using naturally occurring nucleotides or variously modified nucleotides  
 15 designed to increase the biological stability of the molecules or to increase the physical stability of the duplex formed between the antisense and sense nucleic acids, *e.g.*, phosphorothioate derivatives and acridine substituted nucleotides can be used.

Examples of modified nucleotides that can be used to generate the antisense nucleic acid include: 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-chlorouracil, 5-iodouracil, hypoxanthine, xanthine,  
 20 4-acetylcytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxymethyl) uracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, beta-D-galactosylqueosine, inosine, N6-isopentenyladenine, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethylguanine, 2-methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-adenine, 7-methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyaminomethyl-2-thiouracil,  
 25 beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5'-methoxycarboxymethyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), wybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 3-(3-amino-3-N-2-carboxypropyl) uracil, (acp3)w, and 2,6-diaminopurine. Alternatively, the  
 30 antisense nucleic acid can be produced biologically using an expression vector into which a nucleic acid has been subcloned in an antisense orientation (*i.e.*, RNA transcribed from the inserted nucleic acid will be of an antisense orientation to a target nucleic acid of interest, described further in the following subsection).

The antisense nucleic acid molecules of the invention are typically administered to a subject or generated *in situ* such that they hybridize with or bind to cellular mRNA and/or genomic DNA encoding a protein according to the invention to thereby inhibit expression of the protein, *e.g.*, by inhibiting transcription and/or translation. The hybridization can be by  
5 conventional nucleotide complementarity to form a stable duplex, or, for example, in the case of an antisense nucleic acid molecule that binds to DNA duplexes, through specific interactions in the major groove of the double helix. An example of a route of administration of antisense nucleic acid molecules of the invention includes direct injection at a tissue site. Alternatively, antisense nucleic acid molecules can be modified to target selected cells and then administered  
10 systemically. For example, for systemic administration, antisense molecules can be modified such that they specifically bind to receptors or antigens expressed on a selected cell surface, *e.g.*, by linking the antisense nucleic acid molecules to peptides or antibodies that bind to cell surface receptors or antigens. The antisense nucleic acid molecules can also be delivered to cells using the vectors described herein. To achieve sufficient intracellular concentrations of  
15 antisense molecules, vector constructs in which the antisense nucleic acid molecule is placed under the control of a strong pol II or pol III promoter are preferred.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense nucleic acid molecule of the invention is an  $\alpha$ -anomeric nucleic acid molecule. An  $\alpha$ -anomeric nucleic acid molecule forms specific double-stranded hybrids with complementary RNA in which, contrary to the usual  $\beta$ -units, the  
20 strands run parallel to each other (Gaultier *et al.* (1987) *Nucleic Acids Res* 15: 6625-6641). The antisense nucleic acid molecule can also comprise a 2'-*o*-methylribonucleotide (Inoue *et al.* (1987) *Nucleic Acids Res* 15: 6131-6148) or a chimeric RNA-DNA analogue (Inoue *et al.* (1987) *FEBS Lett* 215: 327-330).

#### 25 5.4 RIBOZYMES AND PNA MOIETIES

In still another embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid of the invention is a ribozyme. Ribozymes are catalytic RNA molecules with ribonuclease activity that are capable of cleaving a single-stranded nucleic acid, such as a mRNA, to which they have a complementary region. Thus, ribozymes (*e.g.*, hammerhead ribozymes (described in Haselhoff and Gerlach (1988)  
30 *Nature* 334:585-591)) can be used to catalytically cleave a mRNA transcripts to thereby inhibit translation of a mRNA. A ribozyme having specificity for a nucleic acid of the invention can be designed based upon the nucleotide sequence of a DNA disclosed herein (*i.e.*, SEQ ID NO:SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62). For

example, a derivative of a Tetrahymena L-19 IVS RNA can be constructed in which the nucleotide sequence of the active site is complementary to the nucleotide sequence to be cleaved in a SECX-encoding mRNA. See, *e.g.*, Cech *et al.* U.S. Pat. No. 4,987,071; and Cech *et al.* U.S. Pat. No. 5,116,742. Alternatively, mRNA can be used to select a catalytic  
5 RNA having a specific ribonuclease activity from a pool of RNA molecules. See, *e.g.*, Bartel *et al.*, (1993) *Science* 261:1411-1418.

Alternatively, gene expression can be inhibited by targeting nucleotide sequences complementary to the regulatory region (*e.g.*, promoter and/or enhancers) to form triple helical structures that prevent transcription of the gene in target cells. See generally, Helene.  
10 (1991) *Anticancer Drug Des.* 6: 569-84; Helene. *et al.* (1992) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 660:27-36; and Maher (1992) *Bioassays* 14: 807-15.

In various embodiments, the nucleic acids of the invention can be modified at the base moiety, sugar moiety or phosphate backbone to improve, *e.g.*, the stability, hybridization, or solubility of the molecule. For example, the deoxyribose phosphate backbone of the nucleic  
15 acids can be modified to generate peptide nucleic acids (see Hyrup *et al.* (1996) *Bioorg Med Chem* 4: 5-23). As used herein, the terms "peptide nucleic acids" or "PNAs" refer to nucleic acid mimics, *e.g.*, DNA mimics, in which the deoxyribose phosphate backbone is replaced by a pseudopeptide backbone and only the four natural nucleobases are retained. The neutral backbone of PNAs has been shown to allow for specific hybridization to DNA and RNA under  
20 conditions of low ionic strength. The synthesis of PNA oligomers can be performed using standard solid phase peptide synthesis protocols as described in Hyrup *et al.* (1996) above; Perry-O'Keefe *et al.* (1996) *PNAS* 93: 14670-675.

PNAs of the invention can be used in therapeutic and diagnostic applications. For example, PNAs can be used as antisense or antigene agents for sequence-specific modulation  
25 of gene expression by, *e.g.*, inducing transcription or translation arrest or inhibiting replication. PNAs of the invention can also be used, *e.g.*, in the analysis of single base pair mutations in a gene by, *e.g.*, PNA directed PCR clamping; as artificial restriction enzymes when used in combination with other enzymes, *e.g.*, S1 nucleases (Hyrup B. (1996) above); or as probes or primers for DNA sequence and hybridization (Hyrup *et al.* (1996), above;  
30 Perry-O'Keefe (1996), above).

In another embodiment, PNAs of the invention can be modified, *e.g.*, to enhance their stability or cellular uptake, by attaching lipophilic or other helper groups to PNA, by the formation of PNA-DNA chimeras, or by the use of liposomes or other techniques of drug delivery known in the art. For example, PNA-DNA chimeras can be generated that may



combine the advantageous properties of PNA and DNA. Such chimeras allow DNA recognition enzymes, *e.g.*, RNase H and DNA polymerases, to interact with the DNA portion while the PNA portion would provide high binding affinity and specificity. PNA-DNA chimeras can be linked using linkers of appropriate lengths selected in terms of base stacking, number of bonds between the nucleobases, and orientation (Hyrup (1996) above). The synthesis of PNA-DNA chimeras can be performed as described in Hyrup (1996) above and Finn *et al.* (1996) *Nucl Acids Res* 24: 3357-63. For example, a DNA chain can be synthesized on a solid support using standard phosphoramidite coupling chemistry, and modified nucleoside analogs, *e.g.*, 5'-(4-methoxytrityl)amino-5'-deoxy-thymidine phosphoramidite, can be used between the PNA and the 5' end of DNA (Mag *et al.* (1989) *Nucl Acid Res* 17: 5973-88). PNA monomers are then coupled in a stepwise manner to produce a chimeric molecule with a 5' PNA segment and a 3' DNA segment (Finn *et al.* (1996) above). Alternatively, chimeric molecules can be synthesized with a 5' DNA segment and a 3' PNA segment. See, Petersen *et al.* (1975) *Bioorg Med Chem Lett* 5: 1119-11124.

In other embodiments, the oligonucleotide may include other appended groups such as peptides (*e.g.*, for targeting host cell receptors *in vivo*), or agents facilitating transport across the cell membrane (see, *e.g.*, Letsinger *et al.*, 1989, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 86:6553-6556; Lemaitre *et al.*, 1987, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 84:648-652; PCT Publication No. W088/09810) or the blood-brain barrier (see, *e.g.*, PCT Publication No. W089/10134). In addition, oligonucleotides can be modified with hybridization triggered cleavage agents (See, *e.g.*, Krol *et al.*, 1988, *BioTechniques* 6:958-976) or intercalating agents. (See, *e.g.*, Zon, 1988, *Pharm. Res.* 5: 539-549). To this end, the oligonucleotide may be conjugated to another molecule, *e.g.*, a peptide, a hybridization triggered cross-linking agent, a transport agent, a hybridization-triggered cleavage agent, etc.

## 5.5 HOSTS

The present invention further provides host cells genetically engineered to contain the polynucleotides of the invention. For example, such host cells may contain nucleic acids of the invention introduced into the host cell using known transformation, transfection or infection methods. The present invention still further provides host cells genetically engineered to express the polynucleotides of the invention, wherein such polynucleotides are in operative association with a regulatory sequence heterologous to the host cell which drives expression of the polynucleotides in the cell.

Knowledge of GPCR-like DNA sequences allows for modification of cells to permit, or increase, expression of GPCR-like polypeptide. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased GPCR-like polypeptide expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring GPCR-like promoter with all or part of a heterologous promoter so that the cells GPCR-like polypeptide is expressed at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to GPCR-like encoding sequences. See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO92/20808, and PCT International Publication No.

WO91/09955. It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA, amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., *ada*, *dhfr*, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the GPCR-like coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in co-amplification of the GPCR-like coding sequences in the cells.

The host cell can be a higher eukaryotic host cell, such as a mammalian cell, a lower eukaryotic host cell, such as a yeast cell, or the host cell can be a prokaryotic cell, such as a bacterial cell. Introduction of the recombinant construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE, dextran-mediated transfection, or electroporation (Davis, L. et al., *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology* (1986)). The host cells containing one of the polynucleotides of the invention, can be used in conventional manners to produce the gene product encoded by the isolated fragment (in the case of an ORF) or can be used to produce a heterologous protein under the control of the EMF.

Any host/vector system can be used to express one or more of the ORFs of the present invention. These include, but are not limited to, eukaryotic hosts such as HeLa cells, CV-1 cell, COS cells, 293 cells, and Sf9 cells, as well as prokaryotic host such as *E. coli* and *B. subtilis*. The most preferred cells are those which do not normally express the particular polypeptide or protein or which expresses the polypeptide or protein at low natural level. Mature proteins can be expressed in mammalian cells, yeast, bacteria, or other cells under the control of appropriate promoters. Cell-free translation systems can also be employed to produce such proteins using RNAs derived from the DNA constructs of the present invention. Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts are described by Sambrook, et al., in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Various mammalian cell culture systems can also be employed to express recombinant protein. Examples of mammalian expression systems include the COS-7 lines of monkey kidney fibroblasts, described by Gluzman, Cell 23:175 (1981). Other cell lines capable of expressing a compatible vector are, for example, the C127, monkey COS cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, human kidney 293 cells, human epidermal A431 cells, human Colo205 cells, 3T3 cells, CV-1 cells, other transformed primate cell lines, normal diploid cells, cell strains derived from *in vitro* culture of primary tissue, primary explants, HeLa cells, mouse L cells, BHK, HL-60, U937, HaK or Jurkat cells. Mammalian expression vectors will comprise an origin of replication, a suitable promoter and also any necessary ribosome binding sites, polyadenylation site, splice donor and acceptor sites, transcriptional termination sequences, and 5' flanking nontranscribed sequences. DNA sequences derived from the SV40 viral genome, for example, SV40 origin, early promoter, enhancer, splice, and polyadenylation sites may be used to provide the required nontranscribed genetic elements. Recombinant polypeptides and proteins produced in bacterial culture are usually isolated by initial extraction from cell pellets, followed by one or more salting-out, aqueous ion exchange or size exclusion chromatography steps. Protein refolding steps can be used, as necessary, in completing configuration of the mature protein. Finally, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) can be employed for final purification steps. Microbial cells employed in expression of proteins can be disrupted by any convenient method, including freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or use of cell lysing agents.

Alternatively, it may be possible to produce the protein in lower eukaryotes such as yeast or insects or in prokaryotes such as bacteria. Potentially suitable yeast strains include *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Kluyveromyces* strains, *Candida*, or any yeast strain capable of expressing heterologous proteins. Potentially suitable bacterial strains include *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, or any bacterial strain capable of expressing heterologous proteins. If the protein is made in yeast or bacteria, it may be necessary to modify the protein produced therein, for example by phosphorylation or glycosylation of the appropriate sites, in order to obtain the functional protein. Such covalent attachments may be accomplished using known chemical or enzymatic methods.

In another embodiment of the present invention, cells and tissues may be engineered to express an endogenous gene comprising the polynucleotides of the invention under the control of inducible regulatory elements, in which case the regulatory sequences of the endogenous gene may be replaced by homologous recombination. As described herein, gene targeting can be used to replace a gene's existing regulatory region with a regulatory sequence isolated from

a different gene or a novel regulatory sequence synthesized by genetic engineering methods. Such regulatory sequences may be comprised of promoters, enhancers, scaffold-attachment regions, negative regulatory elements, transcriptional initiation sites, regulatory protein binding sites or combinations of said sequences. Alternatively, sequences which affect the structure or stability of the RNA or protein produced may be replaced, removed, added, or otherwise modified by targeting. These sequence include polyadenylation signals, mRNA stability elements, splice sites, leader sequences for enhancing or modifying transport or secretion properties of the protein, or other sequences which alter or improve the function or stability of protein or RNA molecules.

The targeting event may be a simple insertion of the regulatory sequence, placing the gene under the control of the new regulatory sequence, *e.g.*, inserting a new promoter or enhancer or both upstream of a gene. Alternatively, the targeting event may be a simple deletion of a regulatory element, such as the deletion of a tissue-specific negative regulatory element. Alternatively, the targeting event may replace an existing element; for example, a tissue-specific enhancer can be replaced by an enhancer that has broader or different cell-type specificity than the naturally occurring elements. Here, the naturally occurring sequences are deleted and new sequences are added. In all cases, the identification of the targeting event may be facilitated by the use of one or more selectable marker genes that are contiguous with the targeting DNA, allowing for the selection of cells in which the exogenous DNA has integrated into the host cell genome. The identification of the targeting event may also be facilitated by the use of one or more marker genes exhibiting the property of negative selection, such that the negatively selectable marker is linked to the exogenous DNA, but configured such that the negatively selectable marker flanks the targeting sequence, and such that a correct homologous recombination event with sequences in the host cell genome does not result in the stable integration of the negatively selectable marker. Markers useful for this purpose include the Herpes Simplex Virus thymidine kinase (TK) gene or the bacterial xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase (*gpt*) gene.

The gene targeting or gene activation techniques which can be used in accordance with this aspect of the invention are more particularly described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 to Chappel; U.S. Patent No. 5,578,461 to Sherwin et al.; International Application No. PCT/US92/09627 (WO93/09222) by Selden et al.; and International Application No. PCT/US90/06436 (WO91/06667) by Skoultchi et al., each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

## 5.6 POLYPEPTIDES OF THE INVENTION

The isolated polypeptides of the invention include, but are not limited to, a polypeptide comprising: the amino acid sequence set forth as any one of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or an amino acid sequence encoded by any one of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or the corresponding full length or mature protein. Polypeptides of the invention also include polypeptides preferably with biological or immunological activity that are encoded by: (a) a polynucleotide having any one of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or (b) polynucleotides encoding any one of the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or (c) polynucleotides that hybridize to the complement of the polynucleotides of either (a) or (b) under stringent hybridization conditions. The invention also provides biologically active or immunologically active variants of any of the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or the corresponding full length or mature protein; and "substantial equivalents" thereof (e.g., with at least about 65%, at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, at least about 85%, at least about 90%, typically at least about 95%, more typically at least about 98%, or most typically at least about 99% amino acid identity) that retain biological activity. Polypeptides encoded by allelic variants may have a similar, increased, or decreased activity compared to polypeptides comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-360 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-539 of SEQ ID NO: 29 or the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 932-1314 of SEQ ID NO: 29.

Fragments of the proteins of the present invention which are capable of exhibiting biological activity are also encompassed by the present invention. Fragments of the protein may be in linear form or they may be cyclized using known methods, for example, as described in H. U. Saragovi, et al., *Bio/Technology* 10, 773-778 (1992) and in R. S. McDowell, et al., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 114, 9245-9253 (1992), both of which are incorporated herein by reference. Such fragments may be fused to carrier molecules such as immunoglobulins for many purposes, including increasing the valency of protein binding sites.

The present invention also provides both full-length and mature forms (for example, without a signal sequence or precursor sequence) of the disclosed proteins. The protein coding

sequence is identified in the sequence listing by translation of the disclosed nucleotide sequences. The mature form of such protein may be obtained by expression of a full-length polynucleotide in a suitable mammalian cell or other host cell. The sequence of the mature form of the protein is also determinable from the amino acid sequence of the full-length form.

- 5 Where proteins of the present invention are membrane bound, soluble forms of the proteins are also provided. In such forms, part or all of the regions causing the proteins to be membrane bound are deleted so that the proteins are fully secreted from the cell in which it is expressed.

Protein compositions of the present invention may further comprise an acceptable carrier, such as a hydrophilic, *e.g.*, pharmaceutically acceptable, carrier.

- 10 The present invention further provides isolated polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid fragments of the present invention or by degenerate variants of the nucleic acid fragments of the present invention. By "degenerate variant" is intended nucleotide fragments which differ from a nucleic acid fragment of the present invention (*e.g.*, an ORF) by nucleotide sequence but, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, encode an identical polypeptide sequence.

- 15 Preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention are the ORFs that encode proteins.

- A variety of methodologies known in the art can be utilized to obtain any one of the isolated polypeptides or proteins of the present invention. At the simplest level, the amino acid sequence can be synthesized using commercially available peptide synthesizers. The synthetically-constructed protein sequences, by virtue of sharing primary, secondary or tertiary structural and/or conformational characteristics with proteins may possess biological properties in common therewith, including protein activity. This technique is particularly useful in producing small peptides and fragments of larger polypeptides. Fragments are useful, for example, in generating antibodies against the native polypeptide. Thus, they may be employed as biologically active or immunological substitutes for natural, purified proteins in screening of therapeutic compounds and in immunological processes for the development of antibodies.

- 25 The polypeptides and proteins of the present invention can alternatively be purified from cells which have been altered to express the desired polypeptide or protein. As used herein, a cell is said to be altered to express a desired polypeptide or protein when the cell, through genetic manipulation, is made to produce a polypeptide or protein which it normally does not produce or which the cell normally produces at a lower level. One skilled in the art can readily adapt procedures for introducing and expressing either recombinant or synthetic sequences into eukaryotic or prokaryotic cells in order to generate a cell which produces one of the polypeptides or proteins of the present invention.

The invention also relates to methods for producing a polypeptide comprising growing a culture of host cells of the invention in a suitable culture medium, and purifying the protein from the cells or the culture in which the cells are grown. For example, the methods of the invention include a process for producing a polypeptide in which a host cell containing a  
5 suitable expression vector that includes a polynucleotide of the invention is cultured under conditions that allow expression of the encoded polypeptide. The polypeptide can be recovered from the culture, conveniently from the culture medium, or from a lysate prepared from the host cells and further purified. Preferred embodiments include those in which the protein produced by such process is a full length or mature form of the protein.

10 In an alternative method, the polypeptide or protein is purified from bacterial cells which naturally produce the polypeptide or protein. One skilled in the art can readily follow known methods for isolating polypeptides and proteins in order to obtain one of the isolated polypeptides or proteins of the present invention. These include, but are not limited to, immunochromatography, HPLC, size-exclusion chromatography, ion-exchange  
15 chromatography, and immuno-affinity chromatography. See, e.g., Scopes, *Protein Purification: Principles and Practice*, Springer-Verlag (1994); Sambrook, et al., in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*; Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*. Polypeptide fragments that retain biological/immunological activity include fragments comprising greater than about 100 amino acids, or greater than about 200 amino acids, and  
20 fragments that encode specific protein domains.

The purified polypeptides can be used in *in vitro* binding assays which are well known in the art to identify molecules which bind to the polypeptides. These molecules include but are not limited to, for e.g., small molecules, molecules from combinatorial libraries, antibodies or other proteins. The molecules identified in the binding assay are then tested for antagonist  
25 or agonist activity in *in vivo* tissue culture or animal models that are well known in the art. In brief, the molecules are titrated into a plurality of cell cultures or animals and then tested for either cell/animal death or prolonged survival of the animal/cells.

In addition, the peptides of the invention or molecules capable of binding to the peptides may be complexed with toxins, e.g., ricin or cholera, or with other compounds that  
30 are toxic to cells. The toxin-binding molecule complex is then targeted to a tumor or other cell by the specificity of the binding molecule for SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.

The protein of the invention may also be expressed as a product of transgenic animals, *e.g.*, as a component of the milk of transgenic cows, goats, pigs, or sheep which are characterized by somatic or germ cells containing a nucleotide sequence encoding the protein.

The proteins provided herein also include proteins characterized by amino acid sequences similar to those of purified proteins but into which modification are naturally provided or deliberately engineered. For example, modifications, in the peptide or DNA sequence, can be made by those skilled in the art using known techniques. Modifications of interest in the protein sequences may include the alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion of a selected amino acid residue in the coding sequence. For example, one or more of the cysteine residues may be deleted or replaced with another amino acid to alter the conformation of the molecule. Techniques for such alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion are well known to those skilled in the art (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Pat. No. 4,518,584). Preferably, such alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion retains the desired activity of the protein. Regions of the protein that are important for the protein function can be determined by various methods known in the art including the alanine-scanning method which involved systematic substitution of single or strings of amino acids with alanine, followed by testing the resulting alanine-containing variant for biological activity. This type of analysis determines the importance of the substituted amino acid(s) in biological activity. Regions of the protein that are important for protein function may be determined by the eMATRIX program.

Other fragments and derivatives of the sequences of proteins which would be expected to retain protein activity in whole or in part and are useful for screening or other immunological methodologies may also be easily made by those skilled in the art given the disclosures herein. Such modifications are encompassed by the present invention.

The protein may also be produced by operably linking the isolated polynucleotide of the invention to suitable control sequences in one or more insect expression vectors, and employing an insect expression system. Materials and methods for baculovirus/insect cell expression systems are commercially available in kit form from, *e.g.*, Invitrogen, San Diego, Calif., U.S.A. (the MaxBat™ kit), and such methods are well known in the art, as described in Summers and Smith, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987), incorporated herein by reference. As used herein, an insect cell capable of expressing a polynucleotide of the present invention is "transformed."

The protein of the invention may be prepared by culturing transformed host cells under culture conditions suitable to express the recombinant protein. The resulting expressed protein



may then be purified from such culture (*i.e.*, from culture medium or cell extracts) using known purification processes, such as gel filtration and ion exchange chromatography. The purification of the protein may also include an affinity column containing agents which will bind to the protein; one or more column steps over such affinity resins as concanavalin A-  
5 agarose, heparin-toyopearl™ or Cibacrom blue 3GA Sepharose™; one or more steps involving hydrophobic interaction chromatography using such resins as phenyl ether, butyl ether, or propyl ether; or immunoaffinity chromatography.

Alternatively, the protein of the invention may also be expressed in a form which will facilitate purification. For example, it may be expressed as a fusion protein, such as those of  
10 maltose binding protein (MBP), glutathione-S-transferase (GST) or thioredoxin (TRX), or as a His tag. Kits for expression and purification of such fusion proteins are commercially available from New England BioLab (Beverly, Mass.), Pharmacia (Piscataway, N.J.) and Invitrogen, respectively. The protein can also be tagged with an epitope and subsequently purified by using a specific antibody directed to such epitope. One such epitope ("FLAG®")  
15 is commercially available from Kodak (New Haven, Conn.).

Finally, one or more reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC) steps employing hydrophobic RP-HPLC media, *e.g.*, silica gel having pendant methyl or other aliphatic groups, can be employed to further purify the protein. Some or all of the foregoing purification steps, in various combinations, can also be employed to provide a  
20 substantially homogeneous isolated recombinant protein. The protein thus purified is substantially free of other mammalian proteins and is defined in accordance with the present invention as an "isolated protein."

The polypeptides of the invention include analogs (variants). The polypeptides of the invention include GPCR-like analogs. This embraces fragments of GPCR-like polypeptide of  
25 the invention, as well GPCR-like polypeptides which comprise one or more amino acids deleted, inserted, or substituted. Also, analogs of the GPCR-like polypeptide of the invention embrace fusions of the GPCR-like polypeptides or modifications of the GPCR-like polypeptides, wherein the GPCR-like polypeptide or analog is fused to another moiety or moieties, *e.g.*, targeting moiety or another therapeutic agent. Such analogs may exhibit  
30 improved properties such as activity and/or stability. Examples of moieties which may be fused to the GPCR-like polypeptide or an analog include, for example, targeting moieties which provide for the delivery of polypeptide to neurons, *e.g.*, antibodies to central nervous system, or antibodies to receptor and ligands expressed on neuronal cells. Other moieties

which may be fused to GPCR-like polypeptide include therapeutic agents which are used for treatment, for example anti-depressant drugs or other medications for neurological disorders. Also, GPCR-like polypeptides may be fused to neuron growth modulators, and other chemokines for targeted delivery.

5

### 5.6.1 DETERMINING POLYPEPTIDE AND POLYNUCLEOTIDE IDENTITY AND SIMILARITY

Preferred identity and/or similarity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs including, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux, J., et al., *Nucleic Acids Research* 12(1):387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), BLASTP, BLASTN, BLASTX, FASTA (Altschul, S.F. et al., *J. Molec. Biol.* 215:403-410 (1990), PSI-BLAST (Altschul S.F. et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* vol. 25, pp. 3389-3402, herein incorporated by reference), the eMatrix software (Wu et al., *J. Comp. Biol.*, vol. 6, pp. 219-235 (1999), herein incorporated by reference), eMotif software (Nevill-Manning et al, *ISMB-97*, vol 4, pp. 202-209, herein incorporated by reference), the GeneAtlas software (Molecular Simulations Inc. (MSI), San Diego, CA) (Sanchez and Sali (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 95, 13597-13602; Kitson DH et al, (2000) "Remote homology detection using structural modeling - an evaluation" Submitted; Fischer and Eisenberg (1996) *Protein Sci.* 5, 947-955), Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark), Pfam, which are multiple protein sequence alignment and hidden Markov models of common protein domains (Wang et al (2000) submitted and Bateman et al (2000) *Nucleic Acid Res.* 28, 263-266) and the Kyte-Doolittle hydrophobicity prediction algorithm (*J. Mol. Biol.* 157, pp. 105-31 (1982), incorporated herein by reference). The BLAST programs are publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (BLAST Manual, Altschul, S., et al. NCB NLM NIH Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul, S., et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410 (1990).

### 5.7 CHIMERIC AND FUSION PROTEINS

The invention also provides chimeric or fusion proteins. As used herein, a "chimeric protein" or "fusion protein" comprises a polypeptide of the invention operatively linked to another polypeptide. Within a fusion protein the polypeptide according to the invention can

correspond to all or a portion of a protein according to the invention. In one embodiment, a fusion protein comprises at least one biologically active portion of a protein according to the invention. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises at least two biologically active portions of a protein according to the invention. Within the fusion protein, the term

- 5 "operatively linked" is intended to indicate that the polypeptide(s) according to the invention and the other polypeptide(s) are fused in-frame to each other. The polypeptide can be fused to the N-terminus or C-terminus or in the middle.

For example, in one embodiment a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide according to the invention operably linked to the extracellular domain of a second protein.

- 10 In another embodiment, the fusion protein is a GST-fusion protein in which the polypeptide sequences of the invention are fused to the C-terminus of the GST (i.e., glutathione S-transferase) sequences.

- In another embodiment, the fusion protein is an immunoglobulin fusion protein in which the polypeptide sequences according to the invention comprise one or more domains
- 15 fused to sequences derived from a member of the immunoglobulin protein family. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins of the invention can be incorporated into pharmaceutical compositions and administered to a subject to inhibit an interaction between a ligand and a protein of the invention on the surface of a cell, to thereby suppress signal transduction *in vivo*. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins can be used to affect the bioavailability of a cognate
- 20 ligand. Inhibition of the ligand/protein interaction may be useful therapeutically for both the treatment of proliferative and differentiative disorders, *e.g.*, cancer as well as modulating (*e.g.*, promoting or inhibiting) cell survival. Moreover, the immunoglobulin fusion proteins of the invention can be used to bind and to dimerize 2 receptors and thereby transduce an intracellular signal. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins may also be used as immunogens to
- 25 produce antibodies in a subject, to purify ligands, and in screening assays to identify molecules that inhibit the interaction of a polypeptide of the invention with a ligand.

- A chimeric or fusion protein of the invention can be produced by standard recombinant DNA techniques. For example, DNA fragments coding for the different polypeptide sequences are ligated together in-frame in accordance with conventional techniques, *e.g.*, by
- 30 employing blunt-ended or stagger-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide for appropriate termini, filling-in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and enzymatic ligation. In another embodiment, the fusion gene can be synthesized by conventional techniques including automated DNA synthesizers. Alternatively, PCR amplification of gene fragments can be carried out using

anchor primers that give rise to complementary overhangs between two consecutive gene fragments that can subsequently be annealed and reamplified to generate a chimeric gene sequence (see, for example, Ausubel et al. (eds.) CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, John Wiley & Sons, 1992). Moreover, many expression vectors are commercially  
5 available that already encode a fusion moiety (e.g., a GST polypeptide). A nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide of the invention can be cloned into such an expression vector such that the fusion moiety is linked in-frame to the protein of the invention.

## 5.8 GENE THERAPY

10 Mutations in the polynucleotides of the invention gene may result in loss of normal function of the encoded protein. The invention thus provides gene therapy to restore normal activity of the polypeptides of the invention; or to treat disease states involving polypeptides of the invention. Delivery of a functional gene encoding polypeptides of the invention to appropriate cells is effected *ex vivo*, *in situ*, or *in vivo* by use of vectors, and more particularly  
15 viral vectors (e.g., adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, or a retrovirus), or *ex vivo* by use of physical DNA transfer methods (e.g., liposomes or chemical treatments). See, for example, Anderson, Nature, supplement to vol. 392, no. 6679, pp.25-20 (1998). For additional reviews of gene therapy technology see Friedmann, Science, 244: 1275-1281 (1989); Verma, Scientific American: 68-84 (1990); and Miller, Nature, 357: 455-460 (1992). Introduction of any one of  
20 the nucleotides of the present invention or a gene encoding the polypeptides of the present invention can also be accomplished with extrachromosomal substrates (transient expression) or artificial chromosomes (stable expression). Cells may also be cultured *ex vivo* in the presence of proteins of the present invention in order to proliferate or to produce a desired effect on or activity in such cells. Treated cells can then be introduced *in vivo* for therapeutic purposes.  
25 Alternatively, it is contemplated that in other human disease states, preventing the expression of or inhibiting the activity of polypeptides of the invention will be useful in treating the disease states. It is contemplated that antisense therapy or gene therapy could be applied to negatively regulate the expression of polypeptides of the invention.

Other methods inhibiting expression of a protein include the introduction of antisense  
30 molecules to the nucleic acids of the present invention, their complements, or their translated RNA sequences, by methods known in the art. Further, the polypeptides of the present invention can be inhibited by using targeted deletion methods, or the insertion of a negative regulatory element such as a silencer, which is tissue specific.

The present invention still further provides cells genetically engineered *in vivo* to express the polynucleotides of the invention, wherein such polynucleotides are in operative association with a regulatory sequence heterologous to the host cell which drives expression of the polynucleotides in the cell. These methods can be used to increase or decrease the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention.

Knowledge of DNA sequences provided by the invention allows for modification of cells to permit, increase, or decrease, expression of endogenous polypeptide. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased polypeptide expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring promoter with all or part of a heterologous promoter so that the cells express the protein at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to the desired protein encoding sequences. See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO 94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO 92/20808, and PCT International Publication No. WO 91/09955. It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA, amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., *ada*, *dhfr*, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the desired protein coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in co-amplification of the desired protein coding sequences in the cells.

In another embodiment of the present invention, cells and tissues may be engineered to express an endogenous gene comprising the polynucleotides of the invention under the control of inducible regulatory elements, in which case the regulatory sequences of the endogenous gene may be replaced by homologous recombination. As described herein, gene targeting can be used to replace a gene's existing regulatory region with a regulatory sequence isolated from a different gene or a novel regulatory sequence synthesized by genetic engineering methods. Such regulatory sequences may be comprised of promoters, enhancers, scaffold-attachment regions, negative regulatory elements, transcriptional initiation sites, regulatory protein binding sites or combinations of said sequences. Alternatively, sequences which affect the structure or stability of the RNA or protein produced may be replaced, removed, added, or otherwise modified by targeting. These sequences include polyadenylation signals, mRNA stability elements, splice sites, leader sequences for enhancing or modifying transport or secretion properties of the protein, or other sequences which alter or improve the function or stability of protein or RNA molecules.

The targeting event may be a simple insertion of the regulatory sequence, placing the gene under the control of the new regulatory sequence, e.g., inserting a new promoter or enhancer or

both upstream of a gene. Alternatively, the targeting event may be a simple deletion of a regulatory element, such as the deletion of a tissue-specific negative regulatory element.

Alternatively, the targeting event may replace an existing element; for example, a tissue-specific enhancer can be replaced by an enhancer that has broader or different cell-type specificity than the

5 naturally occurring elements. Here, the naturally occurring sequences are deleted and new sequences are added. In all cases, the identification of the targeting event may be facilitated by the use of one or more selectable marker genes that are contiguous with the targeting DNA, allowing for the selection of cells in which the exogenous DNA has integrated into the cell genome. The identification of the targeting event may also be facilitated by the use of one or  
10 more marker genes exhibiting the property of negative selection, such that the negatively selectable marker is linked to the exogenous DNA, but configured such that the negatively selectable marker flanks the targeting sequence, and such that a correct homologous recombination event with sequences in the host cell genome does not result in the stable integration of the negatively selectable marker. Markers useful for this purpose include the  
15 Herpes Simplex Virus thymidine kinase (TK) gene or the bacterial xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase (gpt) gene.

The gene targeting or gene activation techniques which can be used in accordance with this aspect of the invention are more particularly described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 to Chappel; U.S. Patent No. 5,578,461 to Sherwin et al.; International Application No.  
20 PCT/US92/09627 (WO93/09222) by Selden et al.; and International Application No. PCT/US90/06436 (WO91/06667) by Skoultchi et al., each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

## 5.9 TRANSGENIC ANIMALS

25 In preferred methods to determine biological functions of the polypeptides of the invention in vivo, one or more genes provided by the invention are either over expressed or inactivated in the germ line of animals using homologous recombination [Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989)]. Animals in which the gene is over expressed, under the regulatory control of exogenous or endogenous promoter elements, are known as transgenic animals.  
30 Animals in which an endogenous gene has been inactivated by homologous recombination are referred to as "knockout" animals. Knockout animals, preferably non-human mammals, can be prepared as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032, incorporated herein by reference. Transgenic animals are useful to determine the roles polypeptides of the invention play in biological processes, and preferably in disease states. Transgenic animals are useful as model

systems to identify compounds that modulate lipid metabolism. Transgenic animals, preferably non-human mammals, are produced using methods as described in U.S. Patent No 5,489,743 and PCT Publication No. WO94/28122, incorporated herein by reference.

Transgenic animals can be prepared wherein all or part of a promoter of the polynucleotides of the invention is either activated or inactivated to alter the level of expression of the polypeptides of the invention. Inactivation can be carried out using homologous recombination methods described above. Activation can be achieved by supplementing or even replacing the homologous promoter to provide for increased protein expression. The homologous promoter can be supplemented by insertion of one or more heterologous enhancer elements known to confer promoter activation in a particular tissue.

The polynucleotides of the present invention also make possible the development, through, e.g., homologous recombination or knock out strategies; of animals that fail to express functional GPCR-like polypeptide or that express a variant of GPCR-like polypeptide. Such animals are useful as models for studying the *in vivo* activities of GPCR-like polypeptide as well as for studying modulators of the GPCR-like polypeptide.

In preferred methods to determine biological functions of the polypeptides of the invention *in vivo*, one or more genes provided by the invention are either over expressed or inactivated in the germ line of animals using homologous recombination [Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989)]. Animals in which the gene is over expressed, under the regulatory control of exogenous or endogenous promoter elements, are known as transgenic animals. Animals in which an endogenous gene has been inactivated by homologous recombination are referred to as "knockout" animals. Knockout animals, preferably non-human mammals, can be prepared as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032, incorporated herein by reference. Transgenic animals are useful to determine the roles polypeptides of the invention play in biological processes, and preferably in disease states. Transgenic animals are useful as model systems to identify compounds that modulate lipid metabolism. Transgenic animals, preferably non-human mammals, are produced using methods as described in U.S. Patent No 5,489,743 and PCT Publication No. WO94/28122, incorporated herein by reference.

Transgenic animals can be prepared wherein all or part of the polynucleotides of the invention promoter is either activated or inactivated to alter the level of expression of the polypeptides of the invention. Inactivation can be carried out using homologous recombination methods described above. Activation can be achieved by supplementing or even replacing the homologous promoter to provide for increased protein expression. The homologous promoter

can be supplemented by insertion of one or more heterologous enhancer elements known to confer promoter activation in a particular tissue.

## 5.10 USES AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GPCR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE

5       The polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention are expected to exhibit one or more of the uses or biological activities (including those associated with assays cited herein) identified herein. Uses or activities described for proteins of the present invention may be provided by administration or use of such proteins or of polynucleotides encoding such proteins (such as, for example, in gene therapies or vectors suitable for introduction of DNA).

10       The mechanism underlying the particular condition or pathology will dictate whether the polypeptides of the invention, the polynucleotides of the invention or modulators (activators or inhibitors) thereof would be beneficial to the subject in need of treatment. Thus, "therapeutic compositions of the invention" include compositions comprising isolated polynucleotides (including recombinant DNA molecules, cloned genes and degenerate variants thereof) or

15       polypeptides of the invention (including full length protein, mature protein and truncations or domains thereof), or compounds and other substances that modulate the overall activity of the target gene products, either at the level of target gene/protein expression or target protein activity. Such modulators include polypeptides, analogs, (variants), including fragments and fusion proteins, antibodies and other binding proteins; chemical compounds that directly or

20       indirectly activate or inhibit the polypeptides of the invention (identified, e.g., via drug screening assays as described herein); antisense polynucleotides and polynucleotides suitable for triple helix formation; and in particular antibodies or other binding partners that specifically recognize one or more epitopes of the polypeptides of the invention.

      The polypeptides of the present invention may likewise be involved in cellular

25       activation or in one of the other physiological pathways described herein.

### 5.10.1 RESEARCH USES AND UTILITIES

      The polynucleotides provided by the present invention can be used by the research community for various purposes. The polynucleotides can be used to express recombinant

30       protein for analysis, characterization or therapeutic use; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in disease states); as molecular weight markers on gels; as chromosome markers or tags (when labeled) to identify chromosomes or to map related gene positions; to compare with endogenous DNA sequences in patients to identify



potential genetic disorders; as probes to hybridize and thus discover novel, related DNA sequences; as a source of information to derive PCR primers for genetic fingerprinting; as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering other novel polynucleotides; for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, including for examination of expression patterns; to raise anti-protein antibodies using DNA immunization techniques; and as an antigen to raise anti-DNA antibodies or elicit another immune response. Where the polynucleotide encodes a protein which binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in a receptor-ligand interaction), the polynucleotide can also be used in interaction trap assays (such as, for example, that described in Gyuris et al., Cell 75:791-803 (1993)) to identify polynucleotides encoding the other protein with which binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction.

The polypeptides provided by the present invention can similarly be used in assays to determine biological activity, including in a panel of multiple proteins for high-throughput screening; to raise antibodies or to elicit another immune response; as a reagent (including the labeled reagent) in assays designed to quantitatively determine levels of the protein (or its receptor) in biological fluids; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding polypeptide is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in a disease state); and, of course, to isolate correlative receptors or ligands. Proteins involved in these binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction.

The polypeptides of the invention are also useful for making antibody substances that are specifically immunoreactive with GPCR-like proteins. Antibodies and portions thereof (e.g., Fab fragments) which bind to the polypeptides of the invention can be used to identify the presence of such polypeptides in a sample. Such determinations are carried out using any suitable immunoassay format, and any polypeptide of the invention that is specifically bound by the antibody can be employed as a positive control.

Any or all of these research utilities are capable of being developed into reagent grade or kit format for commercialization as research products.

Methods for performing the uses listed above are well known to those skilled in the art. References disclosing such methods include without limitation "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Sambrook, J., E. F. Fritsch and T. Maniatis eds., 1989, and "Methods in Enzymology: Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques", Academic Press, Berger, S. L. and A. R. Kimmel eds., 1987.

### 5.10.2 NUTRITIONAL USES

Polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can also be used as nutritional  
5 sources or supplements. Such uses include without limitation use as a protein or amino acid  
supplement, use as a carbon source, use as a nitrogen source and use as a source of carbohydrate.  
In such cases the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the feed of a  
particular organism or can be administered as a separate solid or liquid preparation, such as in the  
form of powder, pills, solutions, suspensions or capsules. In the case of microorganisms, the  
10 polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the medium in or on which the  
microorganism is cultured.

Additionally, the polypeptides of the invention can be used as molecular weight markers,  
and as a food supplement. A polypeptide consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, for example, has a  
molecular mass of approximately 93 kDa in its unprocessed and unglycosylated state. Protein  
15 food supplements are well known and the formulation of suitable food supplements including  
polypeptides of the invention is within the level of skill in the food preparation art.

### 5.10.3 CYTOKINE AND CELL PROLIFERATION/DIFFERENTIATION ACTIVITY

20 A polypeptide of the present invention may exhibit activity relating to cytokine, cell  
proliferation (either inducing or inhibiting) or cell differentiation (either inducing or inhibiting)  
activity or may induce production of other cytokines in certain cell populations. A  
polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such attributes. Many  
protein factors discovered to date, including all known cytokines, have exhibited activity in one  
25 or more factor-dependent cell proliferation assays, and hence the assays serve as a convenient  
confirmation of cytokine activity. The activity of therapeutic compositions of the present  
invention is evidenced by any one of a number of routine factor dependent cell proliferation  
assays for cell lines including, without limitation, 32D, DA2, DA1G, T10, B9, B9/11, BaF3,  
MC9/G, M+(preB M+), 2E8, RB5, DA1, 123, T1165, HT2, CTLL2, TF-1, Mo7e, CMK,  
30 HUVEC, and Caco. Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assays for T-cell or thymocyte proliferation include without limitation those described  
in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H.  
Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-  
Interscience (Chapter 3, *In Vitro* assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7,

Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 145:1706-1712, 1990; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Bertagnolli, et al., I. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992; Bowman et al., I. Immunol. 152:1756-1761, 1994.

- 5        Assays for cytokine production and/or proliferation of spleen cells, lymph node cells or thymocytes include, without limitation, those described in: Polyclonal T cell stimulation, Kruisbeek, A. M. and Shevach, E. M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.12.1-3.12.14, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994; and Measurement of mouse and human interleukin- $\gamma$ , Schreiber, R. D. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.8.1-6.8.8, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

- 10        Assays for proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic and lymphopoietic cells include, without limitation, those described in: Measurement of Human and Murine Interleukin 2 and Interleukin 4, Bottomly, K., Davis, L. S. and Lipsky, P. E. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.3.1-6.3.12, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; deVries et al., J. Exp. Med. 173:1205-1211, 1991; Moreau et al., Nature 336:690-692, 15        1988; Greenberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:2931-2938, 1983; Measurement of mouse and human interleukin 6--Nordan, R. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.6.1-6.6.5, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Smith et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:1857-1861, 1986; Measurement of human Interleukin 11--Bennett, 20        F., Giannotti, J., Clark, S. C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.15.1 John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Measurement of mouse and human Interleukin 9-Ciarletta, A., Giannotti, J., Clark, S. C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.13.1, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991.

- 25        Assays for T-cell clone responses to antigens (which will identify, among others, proteins that affect APC-T cell interactions as well as direct T-cell effects by measuring proliferation and cytokine production) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In 30        *Vitro* assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function; Chapter 6, Cytokines and their cellular receptors; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Weinberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:6091-6095, 1980; Weinberger et al., Eur. J. Immun. 11:405-411, 1981; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988.

#### 5.10.4 STEM CELL GROWTH FACTOR ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may exhibit stem cell growth factor activity and  
5 be involved in the proliferation, differentiation and survival of pluripotent and totipotent stem  
cells including primordial germ cells, embryonic stem cells, hematopoietic stem cells and/or  
germ line stem cells. Administration of the polypeptide of the invention to stem cells *in vivo*  
or *ex vivo* may maintain and expand cell populations in a totipotent or pluripotent state  
which would be useful for re-engineering damaged or diseased tissues, transplantation,  
10 manufacture of bio-pharmaceuticals and the development of bio-sensors. The ability to  
produce large quantities of human cells has important working applications for the production  
of human proteins which currently must be obtained from non-human sources or donors,  
implantation of cells to treat diseases such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's and other  
neurodegenerative diseases; tissues for grafting such as bone marrow, skin, cartilage, tendons,  
15 bone, muscle (including cardiac muscle), blood vessels, cornea, neural cells, gastrointestinal  
cells and others; and organs for transplantation such as kidney, liver, pancreas (including islet  
cells), heart and lung.

It is contemplated that multiple different exogenous growth factors and/or cytokines  
may be administered in combination with the polypeptide of the invention to achieve the  
20 desired effect, including any of the growth factors listed herein, other stem cell maintenance  
factors, and specifically including stem cell factor (SCF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), Flt-  
3 ligand (Flt-3L), any of the interleukins, recombinant soluble IL-6 receptor fused to IL-6,  
macrophage inflammatory protein 1-alpha (MIP-1-alpha), G-CSF, GM-CSF, thrombopoietin  
(TPO), platelet factor 4 (PF-4), platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), neural growth factors  
25 and basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF).

Since totipotent stem cells can give rise to virtually any mature cell type, expansion of  
these cells in culture will facilitate the production of large quantities of mature cells.  
Techniques for culturing stem cells are known in the art and administration of polypeptides of  
the invention, optionally with other growth factors and/or cytokines, is expected to enhance the  
30 survival and proliferation of the stem cell populations. This can be accomplished by direct  
administration of the polypeptide of the invention to the culture medium. Alternatively, stroma  
cells transfected with a polynucleotide that encodes for the polypeptide of the invention can be  
used as a feeder layer for the stem cell populations in culture or *in vivo*. Stromal support cells

for feeder layers may include embryonic bone marrow fibroblasts, bone marrow stromal cells, fetal liver cells, or cultured embryonic fibroblasts (see U.S. Patent No. 5,690,926).

Stem cells themselves can be transfected with a polynucleotide of the invention to induce autocrine expression of the polypeptide of the invention. This will allow for generation of undifferentiated totipotent/pluripotent stem cell lines that are useful as is or that can then be differentiated into the desired mature cell types. These stable cell lines can also serve as a source of undifferentiated totipotent/pluripotent mRNA to create cDNA libraries and templates for polymerase chain reaction experiments. These studies would allow for the isolation and identification of differentially expressed genes in stem cell populations that regulate stem cell proliferation and/or maintenance.

Expansion and maintenance of totipotent stem cell populations will be useful in the treatment of many pathological conditions. For example, polypeptides of the present invention may be used to manipulate stem cells in culture to give rise to neuroepithelial cells that can be used to augment or replace cells damaged by illness, autoimmune disease, accidental damage or genetic disorders. The polypeptide of the invention may be useful for inducing the proliferation of neural cells and for the regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. In addition, the expanded stem cell populations can also be genetically altered for gene therapy purposes and to decrease host rejection of replacement tissues after grafting or implantation.

Expression of the polypeptide of the invention and its effect on stem cells can also be manipulated to achieve controlled differentiation of the stem cells into more differentiated cell types. A broadly applicable method of obtaining pure populations of a specific differentiated cell type from undifferentiated stem cell populations involves the use of a cell-type specific promoter driving a selectable marker. The selectable marker allows only cells of the desired type to survive. For example, stem cells can be induced to differentiate into cardiomyocytes (Wobus et al., *Differentiation*, 48: 173-182, (1991); Klug et al., *J. Clin. Invest.*, 98(1): 216-224, (1998)) or skeletal muscle cells (Browder, L. W. In: *Principles of Tissue Engineering* eds. Lanza et al., Academic Press (1997)). Alternatively, directed differentiation of stem cells can be accomplished by culturing the stem cells in the presence of a differentiation factor such as retinoic acid and an antagonist of the polypeptide of the invention which would inhibit the effects of endogenous stem cell factor activity and allow differentiation to proceed.

*In vitro* cultures of stem cells can be used to determine if the polypeptide of the invention exhibits stem cell growth factor activity. Stem cells are isolated from any one of various cell sources (including hematopoietic stem cells and embryonic stem cells) and cultured on a feeder layer, as described by Thompson et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 92: 7844-7848 (1995), in the presence of the polypeptide of the invention alone or in combination with other growth factors or cytokines. The ability of the polypeptide of the invention to induce stem cells proliferation is determined by colony formation on semi-solid support e.g. as described by Bernstein et al., Blood, 77: 2316-2321 (1991).

#### 5.10.5 HEMATOPOIESIS REGULATING ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may be involved in regulation of hematopoiesis and, consequently, in the treatment of myeloid or lymphoid cell disorders. Even marginal biological activity in support of colony forming cells or of factor-dependent cell lines indicates involvement in regulating hematopoiesis, e.g. in supporting the growth and proliferation of erythroid progenitor cells alone or in combination with other cytokines, thereby indicating utility, for example, in treating various anemias or for use in conjunction with irradiation/chemotherapy to stimulate the production of erythroid precursors and/or erythroid cells; in supporting the growth and proliferation of myeloid cells such as granulocytes and monocytes/macrophages (i.e., traditional CSF activity) useful, for example, in conjunction with chemotherapy to prevent or treat consequent myelo-suppression; in supporting the growth and proliferation of megakaryocytes and consequently of platelets thereby allowing prevention or treatment of various platelet disorders such as thrombocytopenia, and generally for use in place of or complimentary to platelet transfusions; and/or in supporting the growth and proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells which are capable of maturing to any and all of the above-mentioned hematopoietic cells and therefore find therapeutic utility in various stem cell disorders (such as those usually treated with transplantation, including, without limitation, aplastic anemia and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria), as well as in repopulating the stem cell compartment post irradiation/chemotherapy, either *in-vivo* or *ex-vivo* (i.e., in conjunction with bone marrow transplantation or with peripheral progenitor cell transplantation (homologous or heterologous)) as normal cells or genetically manipulated for gene therapy.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Suitable assays for proliferation and differentiation of various hematopoietic lines, including those assays cited above.

Assays for embryonic stem cell differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that influence embryonic differentiation hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Johansson et al. Cellular Biology 15:141-151, 1995; Keller et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology 13:473-486, 1993; McClanahan et al., Blood 81:2903-2915, 1993.

Assays for stem cell survival and differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that regulate lympho-hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Methylcellulose colony forming assays, Freshney, M. G. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 265-268, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Hirayama et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5907-5911, 1992; Primitive hematopoietic colony forming cells with high proliferative potential, McNiece, I. K. and Briddell, R. A. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 23-39, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Neben et al., Experimental Hematology 22:353-359, 1994; Cobblestone area forming cell assay, Ploemacher, R. E. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 1-21, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Long term bone marrow cultures in the presence of stromal cells, Spooncer, E., Dexter, M. and Allen, T. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 163-179, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Long term culture initiating cell assay, Sutherland, H. J. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 139-162, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994.

#### 5.10.6 TISSUE GROWTH ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention also may be involved in bone, cartilage, tendon, ligament and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, as well as in wound healing and tissue repair and replacement, and in healing of burns, incisions and ulcers.

A polypeptide of the present invention which induces cartilage and/or bone growth in circumstances where bone is not normally formed, has application in the healing of bone fractures and cartilage damage or defects in humans and other animals. Compositions of a polypeptide, antibody, binding partner, or other modulator of the invention may have prophylactic use in closed as well as open fracture reduction and also in the improved fixation of artificial joints. De novo bone formation induced by an osteogenic agent contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or oncologic resection induced craniofacial defects, and also is useful in cosmetic plastic surgery.

A polypeptide of this invention may also be involved in attracting bone-forming cells, stimulating growth of bone-forming cells, or inducing differentiation of progenitors of bone-forming cells. Treatment of osteoporosis, osteoarthritis, bone degenerative disorders, or periodontal disease, such as through stimulation of bone and/or cartilage repair or by blocking  
5 inflammation or processes of tissue destruction (collagenase activity, osteoclast activity, etc.) mediated by inflammatory processes may also be possible using the composition of the invention.

Another category of tissue regeneration activity that may involve the polypeptide of the present invention is tendon/ligament formation. Induction of tendon/ligament-like tissue or  
10 other tissue formation in circumstances where such tissue is not normally formed, has application in the healing of tendon or ligament tears, deformities and other tendon or ligament defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a tendon/ligament-like tissue inducing protein may have prophylactic use in preventing damage to tendon or ligament tissue, as well as use in the improved fixation of tendon or ligament to bone or other tissues,  
15 and in repairing defects to tendon or ligament tissue. De novo tendon/ligament-like tissue formation induced by a composition of the present invention contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or other tendon or ligament defects of other origin, and is also useful in cosmetic plastic surgery for attachment or repair of tendons or ligaments. The compositions of the present invention may provide an environment to attract tendon- or  
20 ligament-forming cells, stimulate growth of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, induce differentiation of progenitors of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, or induce growth of tendon/ligament cells or progenitors *ex vivo* for return *in vivo* to effect tissue repair. The compositions of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome and other tendon or ligament defects. The compositions may also include an  
25 appropriate matrix and/or sequestering agent as a carrier as is well known in the art.

The compositions of the present invention may also be useful for proliferation of neural cells and for regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders, which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. More  
30 specifically, a composition may be used in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy and localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases, such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome. Further conditions which may be treated in accordance with the present invention include mechanical and traumatic



disorders, such as spinal cord disorders, head trauma and cerebrovascular diseases such as stroke. Peripheral neuropathies resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies may also be treatable using a composition of the invention.

5 Compositions of the invention may also be useful to promote better or faster closure of non-healing wounds, including without limitation pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical and traumatic wounds, and the like.

10 Compositions of the present invention may also be involved in the generation or regeneration of other tissues, such as organs (including, for example, pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac) and vascular (including vascular endothelium) tissue, or for promoting the growth of cells comprising such tissues. Part of the desired effects may be by inhibition or modulation of fibrotic scarring may allow normal tissue to regenerate. A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit angiogenic activity.

15 A composition of the present invention may also be useful for gut protection or regeneration and treatment of lung or liver fibrosis, reperfusion injury in various tissues, and conditions resulting from systemic cytokine damage.

A composition of the present invention may also be useful for promoting or inhibiting differentiation of tissues described above from precursor tissues or cells; or for inhibiting the growth of tissues described above.

20 Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assays for tissue generation activity include, without limitation, those described in: International Patent Publication No. WO95/16035 (bone, cartilage, tendon); International Patent Publication No. WO95/05846 (nerve, neuronal); International Patent Publication No. WO91/07491 (skin, endothelium).

25 Assays for wound healing activity include, without limitation, those described in: Winter, Epidermal Wound Healing, pp. 71-112 (Maibach, H. I. and Rovee, D. T., eds.), Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc., Chicago, as modified by Eaglstein and Mertz, J. Invest. Dermatol 71:382-84 (1978).

### 30 **5.10.7 IMMUNE FUNCTION STIMULATING OR SUPPRESSING ACTIVITY**

A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit immune stimulating or immune suppressing activity, including without limitation the activities for which assays are described herein. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such activities. A protein may be useful in the treatment of various immune deficiencies and disorders

(including severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)), e.g., in regulating (up or down) growth and proliferation of T and/or B lymphocytes, as well as effecting the cytolytic activity of NK cells and other cell populations. These immune deficiencies may be genetic or be caused by viral (e.g., HIV) as well as bacterial or fungal infections, or may result from autoimmune disorders. More specifically, infectious diseases caused by viral, bacterial, fungal or other infection may be treatable using a protein of the present invention, including infections by HIV, hepatitis viruses, herpes viruses, mycobacteria, *Leishmania* spp., malaria spp. and various fungal infections such as candidiasis. Of course, in this regard, proteins of the present invention may also be useful where a boost to the immune system generally may be desirable, i.e., in the treatment of cancer.

Autoimmune disorders which may be treated using a protein of the present invention include, for example, connective tissue disease, multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune pulmonary inflammation, Guillain-Barre syndrome, autoimmune thyroiditis, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, myasthenia gravis, graft-versus-host disease and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease. Such a protein (or antagonists thereof, including antibodies) of the present invention may also be useful in the treatment of allergic reactions and conditions (e.g., anaphylaxis, serum sickness, drug reactions, food allergies, insect venom allergies, mastocytosis, allergic rhinitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, urticaria, angioedema, eczema, atopic dermatitis, allergic contact dermatitis, erythema multiforme, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, allergic conjunctivitis, atopic keratoconjunctivitis, venereal keratoconjunctivitis, giant papillary conjunctivitis and contact allergies), such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems. Other conditions, in which immune suppression is desired (including, for example, organ transplantation), may also be treatable using a protein (or antagonists thereof) of the present invention. The therapeutic effects of the polypeptides or antagonists thereof on allergic reactions can be evaluated by in vivo animal models such as the cumulative contact enhancement test (Lastbom et al., *Toxicology* 125: 59-66, 1998), skin prick test (Hoffmann et al., *Allergy* 54: 446-54, 1999), guinea pig skin sensitization test (Vohr et al., *Arch. Toxicol.* 73: 501-9), and murine local lymph node assay (Kimber et al., *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health* 53: 563-79).

Using the proteins of the invention it may also be possible to modulate immune responses, in a number of ways. Down regulation may be in the form of inhibiting or blocking an immune response already in progress or may involve preventing the induction of an immune response. The functions of activated T cells may be inhibited by suppressing T cell responses

or by inducing specific tolerance in T cells, or both. Immunosuppression of T cell responses is generally an active, non-antigen-specific, process which requires continuous exposure of the T cells to the suppressive agent. Tolerance, which involves inducing non-responsiveness or anergy in T cells, is distinguishable from immunosuppression in that it is generally antigen-specific and persists after exposure to the tolerizing agent has ceased. Operationally, tolerance can be demonstrated by the lack of a T cell response upon reexposure to specific antigen in the absence of the tolerizing agent.

Down regulating or preventing one or more antigen functions (including without limitation B lymphocyte antigen functions (such as, for example, B7)), e.g., preventing high level lymphokine synthesis by activated T cells, will be useful in situations of tissue, skin and organ transplantation and in graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). For example, blockage of T cell function should result in reduced tissue destruction in tissue transplantation. Typically, in tissue transplants, rejection of the transplant is initiated through its recognition as foreign by T cells, followed by an immune reaction that destroys the transplant. The administration of a therapeutic composition of the invention may prevent cytokine synthesis by immune cells, such as T cells, and thus acts as an immunosuppressant. Moreover, a lack of costimulation may also be sufficient to anergize the T cells, thereby inducing tolerance in a subject. Induction of long-term tolerance by B lymphocyte antigen-blocking reagents may avoid the necessity of repeated administration of these blocking reagents. To achieve sufficient immunosuppression or tolerance in a subject, it may also be necessary to block the function of a combination of B lymphocyte antigens.

The efficacy of particular therapeutic compositions in preventing organ transplant rejection or GVHD can be assessed using animal models that are predictive of efficacy in humans. Examples of appropriate systems which can be used include allogeneic cardiac grafts in rats and xenogeneic pancreatic islet cell grafts in mice, both of which have been used to examine the immunosuppressive effects of CTLA4Ig fusion proteins in vivo as described in Lenschow et al., Science 257:789-792 (1992) and Turka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA, 89:11102-11105 (1992). In addition, murine models of GVHD (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 846-847) can be used to determine the effect of therapeutic compositions of the invention on the development of that disease.

Blocking antigen function may also be therapeutically useful for treating autoimmune diseases. Many autoimmune disorders are the result of inappropriate activation of T cells that are reactive against self tissue and which promote the production of cytokines and autoantibodies involved in the pathology of the diseases. Preventing the activation of

autoreactive T cells may reduce or eliminate disease symptoms. Administration of reagents which block stimulation of T cells can be used to inhibit T cell activation and prevent production of autoantibodies or T cell-derived cytokines which may be involved in the disease process. Additionally, blocking reagents may induce antigen-specific tolerance of autoreactive  
5 T cells which could lead to long-term relief from the disease. The efficacy of blocking reagents in preventing or alleviating autoimmune disorders can be determined using a number of well-characterized animal models of human autoimmune diseases. Examples include murine experimental autoimmune encephalitis, systemic lupus erythematosus in MRL/lpr/lpr mice or NZB hybrid mice, murine autoimmune collagen arthritis, diabetes mellitus in NOD mice and  
10 BB rats, and murine experimental myasthenia gravis (see Paul ed., *Fundamental Immunology*, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 840-856).

Upregulation of an antigen function (e.g., a B lymphocyte antigen function), as a means of up regulating immune responses, may also be useful in therapy. Upregulation of immune responses may be in the form of enhancing an existing immune response or eliciting an initial  
15 immune response. For example, enhancing an immune response may be useful in cases of viral infection, including systemic viral diseases such as influenza, the common cold, and encephalitis.

Alternatively, anti-viral immune responses may be enhanced in an infected patient by removing T cells from the patient, costimulating the T cells in vitro with viral antigen-pulsed  
20 APCs either expressing a peptide of the present invention or together with a stimulatory form of a soluble peptide of the present invention and reintroducing the in vitro activated T cells into the patient. Another method of enhancing anti-viral immune responses would be to isolate infected cells from a patient, transfect them with a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the present invention as described herein such that the cells express all or a portion of the protein  
25 on their surface, and reintroduce the transfected cells into the patient. The infected cells would now be capable of delivering a costimulatory signal to, and thereby activate, T cells in vivo.

A polypeptide of the present invention may provide the necessary stimulation signal to T cells to induce a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cells. In addition, tumor cells which lack MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, or which fail to  
30 reexpress sufficient mounts of MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, can be transfected with nucleic acid encoding all or a portion of (e.g., a cytoplasmic-domain truncated portion) of an MHC class I alpha chain protein and  $\beta_2$  microglobulin protein or an MHC class II alpha chain protein and an MHC class II beta chain protein to thereby express MHC class I or MHC

class II proteins on the cell surface. Expression of the appropriate class I or class II MHC in conjunction with a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-2, B7-3) induces a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cell.

Optionally, a gene encoding an antisense construct which blocks expression of an MHC class II associated protein, such as the invariant chain, can also be cotransfected with a DNA encoding a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen to promote presentation of tumor associated antigens and induce tumor specific immunity. Thus, the induction of a T cell mediated immune response in a human subject may be sufficient to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject.

10 The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for thymocyte or splenocyte cytotoxicity include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bowman et al., J. Virology 61:1992-1998; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Brown et al., J. Immunol. 153:3079-3092, 1994.

Assays for T-cell-dependent immunoglobulin responses and isotype switching (which will identify, among others, proteins that modulate T-cell dependent antibody responses and that affect Th1/Th2 profiles) include, without limitation, those described in: Maliszewski, J. Immunol. 144:3028-3033, 1990; and Assays for B cell function: In vitro antibody production, Mond, J. J. and Brunswick, M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.8.1-3.8.16, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR) assays (which will identify, among others, proteins that generate predominantly Th1 and CTL responses) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992.

Dendritic cell-dependent assays (which will identify, among others, proteins expressed by dendritic cells that activate naive T-cells) include, without limitation, those described in: Guery et al., *J. Immunol.* 134:536-544, 1995; Inaba et al., *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 173:549-559, 1991; Macatonia et al., *Journal of Immunology* 154:5071-5079, 1995; Porgador et al., *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 182:255-260, 1995; Nair et al., *Journal of Virology* 67:4062-4069, 1993; Huang et al., *Science* 264:961-965, 1994; Macatonia et al., *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 169:1255-1264, 1989; Bhardwaj et al., *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 94:797-807, 1994; and Inaba et al., *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 172:631-640, 1990.

- 10 Assays for lymphocyte survival/apoptosis (which will identify, among others, proteins that prevent apoptosis after superantigen induction and proteins that regulate lymphocyte homeostasis) include, without limitation, those described in: Darzynkiewicz et al., *Cytometry* 13:795-808, 1992; Gorczyca et al., *Leukemia* 7:659-670, 1993; Gorczyca et al., *Cancer Research* 53:1945-1951, 1993; Itoh et al., *Cell* 66:233-243, 1991; Zacharchuk, *Journal of Immunology* 145:4037-4045, 1990; Zamai et al., *Cytometry* 14:891-897, 1993; Gorczyca et al., *International Journal of Oncology* 1:639-648, 1992.

- 15 Assays for proteins that influence early steps of T-cell commitment and development include, without limitation, those described in: Antica et al., *Blood* 84:111-117, 1994; Fine et al., *Cellular Immunology* 155:111-122, 1994; Galy et al., *Blood* 85:2770-2778, 1995; Toki et al., *Proc. Nat. Acad Sci. USA* 88:7548-7551, 1991.

#### 5.10.8 ACTIVIN/INHIBIN ACTIVITY

- A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit activin- or inhibin-related activities. A polynucleotide of the invention may encode a polypeptide exhibiting such characteristics. Inhibins are characterized by their ability to inhibit the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), while activins are characterized by their ability to stimulate the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH). Thus, a polypeptide of the present invention, alone or in heterodimers with a member of the inhibin family, may be useful as a contraceptive based on the ability of inhibins to decrease fertility in female mammals and decrease spermatogenesis in male mammals. Administration of sufficient amounts of other inhibins can induce infertility in these mammals. Alternatively, the polypeptide of the invention, as a homodimer or as a heterodimer with other protein subunits of the inhibin group, may be useful as a fertility inducing therapeutic, based upon the ability of activin molecules in stimulating FSH release from cells of the anterior pituitary. See, for example,

U.S. Pat. No. 4,798,885. A polypeptide of the invention may also be useful for advancement of the onset of fertility in sexually immature mammals, so as to increase the lifetime reproductive performance of domestic animals such as, but not limited to, cows, sheep and pigs.

5       The activity of a polypeptide of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods.

Assays for activin/inhibin activity include, without limitation, those described in: Vale et al., *Endocrinology* 91:562-572, 1972; Ling et al., *Nature* 321:779-782, 1986; Vale et al., *Nature* 321:776-779, 1986; Mason et al., *Nature* 318:659-663, 1985; Forage et al., *Proc.*  
10   *Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83:3091-3095, 1986.

#### 5.10.9 CHEMOTACTIC/CHEMOKINETIC ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may be involved in chemotactic or chemokinetic activity for mammalian cells, including, for example, monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-  
15   cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such attributes. Chemotactic and chemokinetic receptor activation can be used to mobilize or attract a desired cell population to a desired site of action. Chemotactic or chemokinetic compositions (e.g. proteins, antibodies, binding partners, or modulators of the invention) provide particular advantages in treatment of wounds  
20   and other trauma to tissues, as well as in treatment of localized infections. For example, attraction of lymphocytes, monocytes or neutrophils to tumors or sites of infection may result in improved immune responses against the tumor or infecting agent.

A protein or peptide has chemotactic activity for a particular cell population if it can stimulate, directly or indirectly, the directed orientation or movement of such cell population.  
25   Preferably, the protein or peptide has the ability to directly stimulate directed movement of cells. Whether a particular protein has chemotactic activity for a population of cells can be readily determined by employing such protein or peptide in any known assay for cell chemotaxis.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

30   Assays for chemotactic activity (which will identify proteins that induce or prevent chemotaxis) consist of assays that measure the ability of a protein to induce the migration of cells across a membrane as well as the ability of a protein to induce the adhesion of one cell population to another cell population. Suitable assays for movement and adhesion include, without limitation, those described in: *Current Protocols in Immunology*, Ed by J. E. Coligan,

A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Marguiles, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 6.12, Measurement of alpha and beta Chemokines 6.12.1-6.12.28; Taub et al. J. Clin. Invest. 95:1370-1376, 1995; Lind et al. APMIS 103:140-146, 1995; Muller et al Eur. J. Immunol. 25:1744-1748; Gruber et al. J. of Immunol.

5 152:5860-5867, 1994; Johnston et al. J. of Immunol. 153:1762-1768, 1994.

#### 5.10.10 HEMOSTATIC AND THROMBOLYTIC ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the invention may also be involved in hemostasis or thrombolysis or thrombosis. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such  
10 attributes. Compositions may be useful in treatment of various coagulation disorders (including hereditary disorders, such as hemophilias) or to enhance coagulation and other hemostatic events in treating wounds resulting from trauma, surgery or other causes. A composition of the invention may also be useful for dissolving or inhibiting formation of thromboses and for treatment and prevention of conditions resulting therefrom (such as, for  
15 example, infarction of cardiac and central nervous system vessels (e.g., stroke).

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assay for hemostatic and thrombolytic activity include, without limitation, those described in: Linet et al., J. Clin. Pharmacol. 26:131-140, 1986; Burdick et al., Thrombosis Res. 45:413-419, 1987; Humphrey et al., Fibrinolysis 5:71-79 (1991); Schaub, Prostaglandins  
20 35:467-474, 1988.

#### 5.10.11 CANCER DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY

Polypeptides of the invention may be involved in cancer cell generation, proliferation or metastasis. Detection of the presence or amount of polynucleotides or polypeptides of the  
25 invention may be useful for the diagnosis and/or prognosis of one or more types of cancer. For example, the presence or increased expression of a polynucleotide/polypeptide of the invention may indicate a hereditary risk of cancer, a precancerous condition, or an ongoing malignancy. Conversely, a defect in the gene or absence of the polypeptide may be associated with a cancer condition. Identification of single nucleotide polymorphisms associated with  
30 cancer or a predisposition to cancer may also be useful for diagnosis or prognosis.

Cancer treatments promote tumor regression by inhibiting tumor cell proliferation, inhibiting angiogenesis (growth of new blood vessels that is necessary to support tumor growth) and/or prohibiting metastasis by reducing tumor cell motility or invasiveness. Therapeutic compositions of the invention may be effective in adult and pediatric oncology



including in solid phase tumors/malignancies, locally advanced tumors, human soft tissue sarcomas, metastatic cancer, including lymphatic metastases, blood cell malignancies including multiple myeloma, acute and chronic leukemias, and lymphomas, head and neck cancers including mouth cancer, larynx cancer and thyroid cancer, lung cancers including small cell carcinoma and non-small cell cancers, breast cancers including small cell carcinoma and ductal carcinoma, gastrointestinal cancers including esophageal cancer, stomach cancer, colon cancer, colorectal cancer and polyps associated with colorectal neoplasia, pancreatic cancers, liver cancer, urologic cancers including bladder cancer and prostate cancer, malignancies of the female genital tract including ovarian carcinoma, uterine (including endometrial) cancers, and solid tumor in the ovarian follicle, kidney cancers including renal cell carcinoma, brain cancers including intrinsic brain tumors, neuroblastoma, astrocytic brain tumors, gliomas, metastatic tumor cell invasion in the central nervous system, bone cancers including osteomas, skin cancers including malignant melanoma, tumor progression of human skin keratinocytes, squamous cell carcinoma, basal cell carcinoma, hemangiopericytoma and Kaposi's sarcoma.

Polypeptides, polynucleotides, or modulators of polypeptides of the invention (including inhibitors and stimulators of the biological activity of the polypeptide of the invention) may be administered to treat cancer. Therapeutic compositions can be administered in therapeutically effective dosages alone or in combination with adjuvant cancer therapy such as surgery, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, thermotherapy, and laser therapy, and may provide a beneficial effect, e.g. reducing tumor size, slowing rate of tumor growth, inhibiting metastasis, or otherwise improving overall clinical condition, without necessarily eradicating the cancer.

The composition can also be administered in therapeutically effective amounts as a portion of an anti-cancer cocktail. An anti-cancer cocktail is a mixture of the polypeptide or modulator of the invention with one or more anti-cancer drugs in addition to a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for delivery. The use of anti-cancer cocktails as a cancer treatment is routine. Anti-cancer drugs that are well known in the art and can be used as a treatment in combination with the polypeptide or modulator of the invention include: Actinomycin D, Aminoglutethimide, Asparaginase, Bleomycin, Busulfan, Carboplatin, Carmustine, Chlorambucil, Cisplatin (cis-DDP), Cyclophosphamide, Cytarabine HCl (Cytosine arabinoside), Dacarbazine, Dactinomycin, Daunorubicin HCl, Doxorubicin HCl, Estramustine phosphate sodium, Etoposide (V16-213), Floxuridine, 5-Fluorouracil (5-Fu), Flutamide, Hydroxyurea (hydroxycarbamide), Ifosfamide, Interferon Alpha-2a, Interferon Alpha-2b, Leuprolide acetate (LHRH-releasing factor analog), Lomustine, Mechlorethamine HCl (nitrogen mustard), Melphalan, Mercaptopurine, Mesna, Methotrexate (MTX),

Mitomycin, Mitoxantrone HCl, Octreotide, Plicamycin, Procarbazine HCl, Streptozocin, Tamoxifen citrate, Thioguanine, Thiotepe, Vinblastine sulfate, Vincristine sulfate, Amsacrine, Azacitidine, Hexamethylmelamine, Interleukin-2, Mitoguazone, Pentostatin, Semustine, Teniposide, and Vindesine sulfate.

5 In addition, therapeutic compositions of the invention may be used for prophylactic treatment of cancer. There are hereditary conditions and/or environmental situations (e.g. exposure to carcinogens) known in the art that predispose an individual to developing cancers. Under these circumstances, it may be beneficial to treat these individuals with therapeutically effective doses of the polypeptide of the invention to reduce the risk of developing cancers.

10 *In vitro* models can be used to determine the effective doses of the polypeptide of the invention as a potential cancer treatment. These *in vitro* models include proliferation assays of cultured tumor cells, growth of cultured tumor cells in soft agar (see Freshney, (1987) Culture of Animal Cells: A Manual of Basic Technique, Wiley-Liss, New York, NY Ch 18 and Ch 21), tumor systems in nude mice as described in Giovanella et al., J. Natl. Can. Inst., 52: 921-30  
15 (1974), mobility and invasive potential of tumor cells in Boyden Chamber assays as described in Pilkington et al., Anticancer Res., 17: 4107-9 (1997), and angiogenesis assays such as induction of vascularization of the chick chorioallantoic membrane or induction of vascular endothelial cell migration as described in Ribatta et al., Intl. J. Dev. Biol., 40: 1189-97 (1999) and Li et al., Clin. Exp. Metastasis, 17:423-9 (1999), respectively. Suitable tumor cells lines  
20 are available, e.g. from American Type Tissue Culture Collection catalogs.

#### 5.10.12 RECEPTOR/LIGAND ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may also demonstrate activity as receptor, receptor ligand or inhibitor or agonist of receptor/ligand interactions. A polynucleotide of the  
25 invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such characteristics. Examples of such receptors and ligands include, without limitation, cytokine receptors and their ligands, receptor kinases and their ligands, receptor phosphatases and their ligands, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions and their ligands (including without limitation, cellular adhesion molecules (such as selectins, integrins and their ligands) and receptor/ligand pairs involved in antigen  
30 presentation, antigen recognition and development of cellular and humoral immune responses. Receptors and ligands are also useful for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction. A protein of the present invention (including, without limitation, fragments of receptors and ligands) may themselves be useful as inhibitors of receptor/ligand interactions.

The activity of a polypeptide of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for receptor-ligand activity include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley- Interscience (Chapter 7.28, Measurement of Cellular Adhesion under static conditions 7.28.1- 7.28.22), Takai et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:6864-6868, 1987; Bierer et al., J. Exp. Med. 168:1145-1156, 1988; Rosenstein et al., J. Exp. Med. 169:149-160 1989; Stoltenborg et al., J. Immunol. Methods 175:59-68, 1994; Stitt et al., Cell 80:661-670, 1995.

By way of example, the polypeptides of the invention may be used as a receptor for a ligand(s) thereby transmitting the biological activity of that ligand(s). Ligands may be identified through binding assays, affinity chromatography, dihybrid screening assays, BIAcore assays, gel overlay assays, or other methods known in the art.

Studies characterizing drugs or proteins as agonist or antagonist or partial agonists or a partial antagonist require the use of other proteins as competing ligands. The polypeptides of the present invention or ligand(s) thereof may be labeled by being coupled to radioisotopes, colorimetric molecules or a toxin molecules by conventional methods. ("Guide to Protein Purification" Murray P. Deutscher (ed) Methods in Enzymology Vol. 182 (1990) Academic Press, Inc. San Diego). Examples of radioisotopes include, but are not limited to, tritium and carbon-14. Examples of colorimetric molecules include, but are not limited to, fluorescent molecules such as fluorescamine, or rhodamine or other colorimetric molecules. Examples of toxins include, but are not limited, to ricin.

#### 5.10.13 DRUG SCREENING

This invention is particularly useful for screening chemical compounds by using the novel polypeptides or binding fragments thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The polypeptides or fragments employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the polypeptide or a fragment thereof. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between polypeptides of the invention or fragments and

the agent being tested or examine the diminution in complex formation between the novel polypeptides and an appropriate cell line, which are well known in the art.

Sources for test compounds that may be screened for ability to bind to or modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the activity of polypeptides of the invention include (1) inorganic  
5 and organic chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of either random or mimetic peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules.

Chemical libraries may be readily synthesized or purchased from a number of commercial sources, and may include structural analogs of known compounds or compounds that are identified as "hits" or "leads" via natural product screening.

10 The sources of natural product libraries are microorganisms (including bacteria and fungi), animals, plants or other vegetation, or marine organisms, and libraries of mixtures for screening may be created by: (1) fermentation and extraction of broths from soil, plant or marine microorganisms or (2) extraction of the organisms themselves. Natural product libraries include polyketides, non-ribosomal peptides, and (non-naturally occurring) variants  
15 thereof. For a review, see *Science* 282:63-68 (1998).

Combinatorial libraries are composed of large numbers of peptides, oligonucleotides or organic compounds and can be readily prepared by traditional automated synthesis methods, PCR, cloning or proprietary synthetic methods. Of particular interest are peptide and oligonucleotide combinatorial libraries. Still other libraries of interest include peptide, protein,  
20 peptidomimetic, multiparallel synthetic collection, recombinatorial, and polypeptide libraries. For a review of combinatorial chemistry and libraries created therefrom, see Myers, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 8:701-707 (1997). For reviews and examples of peptidomimetic libraries, see Al-Obeidi et al., *Mol. Biotechnol.* 9(3):205-23 (1998); Hruby et al., *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 1(1):114-19 (1997); Dorner et al., *Bioorg Med Chem.* 4(5):709-15 (1996) (alkylated  
25 dipeptides).

Identification of modulators through use of the various libraries described herein permits modification of the candidate "hit" (or "lead") to optimize the capacity of the "hit" to bind a polypeptide of the invention. The molecules identified in the binding assay are then tested for antagonist or agonist activity in *in vivo* tissue culture or animal models that are well  
30 known in the art. In brief, the molecules are titrated into a plurality of cell cultures or animals and then tested for either cell/animal death or prolonged survival of the animal/cells.

The binding molecules thus identified may be complexed with toxins, e.g., ricin or cholera, or with other compounds that are toxic to cells such as radioisotopes. The toxin-binding molecule complex is then targeted to a tumor or other cell by the specificity of the

binding molecule for a polypeptide of the invention. Alternatively, the binding molecules may be complexed with imaging agents for targeting and imaging purposes.

#### 5.10.14 ASSAY FOR RECEPTOR ACTIVITY

5 The invention also provides methods to detect specific binding of a polypeptide e.g. a ligand or a receptor. The art provides numerous assays particularly useful for identifying previously unknown binding partners for receptor polypeptides of the invention. For example, expression cloning using mammalian or bacterial cells, or dihybrid screening assays can be used to identify polynucleotides encoding binding partners. As another example, affinity  
10 chromatography with the appropriate immobilized polypeptide of the invention can be used to isolate polypeptides that recognize and bind polypeptides of the invention. There are a number of different libraries used for the identification of compounds, and in particular small molecule, that modulate (*i.e.*, increase or decrease) biological activity of a polypeptide of the invention. Ligands for receptor polypeptides of the invention can also be identified by adding  
15 exogenous ligands, or cocktails of ligands to two cells populations that are genetically identical except for the expression of the receptor of the invention: one cell population expresses the receptor of the invention whereas the other does not. The response of the two cell populations to the addition of ligands(s) are then compared. Alternatively, an expression library can be co-expressed with the polypeptide of the invention in cells and assayed for an autocrine response  
20 to identify potential ligand(s). As still another example, BIAcore assays, gel overlay assays, or other methods known in the art can be used to identify binding partner polypeptides, including, (1) organic and inorganic chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of random peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules.

The role of downstream intracellular signaling molecules in the signaling cascade of the  
25 polypeptide of the invention can be determined. For example, a chimeric protein in which the cytoplasmic domain of the polypeptide of the invention is fused to the extracellular portion of a protein, whose ligand has been identified, is produced in a host cell. The cell is then incubated with the ligand specific for the extracellular portion of the chimeric protein, thereby activating the chimeric receptor. Known downstream proteins involved in intracellular signaling can then  
30 be assayed for expected modifications *i.e.* phosphorylation. Other methods known to those in the art can also be used to identify signaling molecules involved in receptor activity.

#### 5.10.15 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ACTIVITY

Compositions of the present invention may also exhibit anti-inflammatory activity. The anti-inflammatory activity may be achieved by providing a stimulus to cells involved in the inflammatory response, by inhibiting or promoting cell-cell interactions (such as, for example, cell adhesion), by inhibiting or promoting chemotaxis of cells involved in the inflammatory process, inhibiting or promoting cell extravasation, or by stimulating or suppressing production of other factors which more directly inhibit or promote an inflammatory response.

Compositions with such activities can be used to treat inflammatory conditions including chronic or acute conditions, including without limitation intimation associated with infection (such as septic shock, sepsis or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine-induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or resulting from over production of cytokines such as TNF or IL-1. Compositions of the invention may also be useful to treat anaphylaxis and hypersensitivity to an antigenic substance or material. Compositions of this invention may be utilized to prevent or treat conditions such as, but not limited to, sepsis, acute pancreatitis, endotoxin shock, cytokine induced shock, rheumatoid arthritis, chronic inflammatory arthritis, pancreatic cell damage from diabetes mellitus type 1, graft versus host disease, inflammatory bowel disease, inflammation associated with pulmonary disease, other autoimmune disease or inflammatory disease, an antiproliferative agent such as for acute or chronic myelogenous leukemia or in the prevention of premature labor secondary to intrauterine infections.

#### 5.10.16 LEUKEMIAS

Leukemias and related disorders may be treated or prevented by administration of a therapeutic that promotes or inhibits function of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention. Such leukemias and related disorders include but are not limited to acute leukemia, acute lymphocytic leukemia, acute myelocytic leukemia, myeloblastic, promyelocytic, myelomonocytic, monocytic, erythroleukemia, chronic leukemia, chronic myelocytic (granulocytic) leukemia and chronic lymphocytic leukemia (for a review of such disorders, see Fishman et al., 1985, Medicine, 2d Ed., J.B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia).

#### 5.10.17 NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS

Nervous system disorders, involving cell types which can be tested for efficacy of intervention with compounds that modulate the activity of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention, and which can be treated upon thus observing an indication of

therapeutic utility, include but are not limited to nervous system injuries, and diseases or disorders which result in either a disconnection of axons, a diminution or degeneration of neurons, or demyelination. Nervous system lesions which may be treated in a patient (including human and non-human mammalian patients) according to the invention include but  
5 are not limited to the following lesions of either the central (including spinal cord, brain) or peripheral nervous systems:

(i) traumatic lesions, including lesions caused by physical injury or associated with surgery, for example, lesions which sever a portion of the nervous system, or compression injuries;

10 (ii) ischemic lesions, in which a lack of oxygen in a portion of the nervous system results in neuronal injury or death, including cerebral infarction or ischemia, or spinal cord infarction or ischemia;

(iii) infectious lesions, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured as a result of infection, for example, by an abscess or associated with infection by  
15 human immunodeficiency virus, herpes zoster, or herpes simplex virus or with Lyme disease, tuberculosis, syphilis;

(iv) degenerative lesions, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured as a result of a degenerative process including but not limited to degeneration associated with Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's chorea, or amyotrophic  
20 lateral sclerosis;

(v) lesions associated with nutritional diseases or disorders, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured by a nutritional disorder or disorder of metabolism including but not limited to, vitamin B12 deficiency, folic acid deficiency, Wernicke disease, tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, Marchiafava-Bignami disease (primary degeneration of the corpus  
25 callosum), and alcoholic cerebellar degeneration;

(vi) neurological lesions associated with systemic diseases including but not limited to diabetes (diabetic neuropathy, Bell's palsy), systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoma, or sarcoidosis;

(vii) lesions caused by toxic substances including alcohol, lead, or particular  
30 neurotoxins; and

(viii) demyelinated lesions in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured by a demyelinating disease including but not limited to multiple sclerosis, human immunodeficiency virus-associated myelopathy, transverse myelopathy or various etiologies, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, and central pontine myelinolysis.

Therapeutics which are useful according to the invention for treatment of a nervous system disorder may be selected by testing for biological activity in promoting the survival or differentiation of neurons. For example, and not by way of limitation, therapeutics which elicit any of the following effects may be useful according to the invention:

- 5 (i) increased survival time of neurons in culture;
- (ii) increased sprouting of neurons in culture or *in vivo*;
- (iii) increased production of a neuron-associated molecule in culture or *in vivo*, *e.g.*, choline acetyltransferase or acetylcholinesterase with respect to motor neurons; or
- (iv) decreased symptoms of neuron dysfunction *in vivo*.

10 Such effects may be measured by any method known in the art. In preferred, non-limiting embodiments, increased survival of neurons may be measured by the method set forth in Arakawa et al. (1990, J. Neurosci. 10:3507-3515); increased sprouting of neurons may be detected by methods set forth in Pestronk et al. (1980, Exp. Neurol. 70:65-82) or Brown et al. (1981, Ann. Rev. Neurosci. 4:17-42); increased production of neuron-associated molecules  
15 may be measured by bioassay, enzymatic assay, antibody binding, Northern blot assay, *etc.*, depending on the molecule to be measured; and motor neuron dysfunction may be measured by assessing the physical manifestation of motor neuron disorder, *e.g.*, weakness, motor neuron conduction velocity, or functional disability.

In specific embodiments, motor neuron disorders that may be treated according to the  
20 invention include but are not limited to disorders such as infarction, infection, exposure to toxin, trauma, surgical damage, degenerative disease or malignancy that may affect motor neurons as well as other components of the nervous system, as well as disorders that selectively affect neurons such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and including but not limited to progressive spinal muscular atrophy, progressive bulbar palsy, primary lateral sclerosis,  
25 infantile and juvenile muscular atrophy, progressive bulbar paralysis of childhood (Fazio-Londe syndrome), poliomyelitis and the post polio syndrome, and Hereditary Motorsensory Neuropathy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease).

#### 5.10.18 OTHER ACTIVITIES

30 A polypeptide of the invention may also exhibit one or more of the following additional activities or effects: inhibiting the growth, infection or function of, or killing, infectious agents, including, without limitation, bacteria, viruses, fungi and other parasites; effecting (suppressing or enhancing) bodily characteristics, including, without limitation, height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, fat to lean ratio or other tissue pigmentation, or organ or body part



size or shape (such as, for example, breast augmentation or diminution, change in bone form or shape); effecting biorhythms or circadian cycles or rhythms; effecting the fertility of male or female subjects; effecting the metabolism, catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of dietary fat, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, co-  
5 factors or other nutritional factors or component(s); effecting behavioral characteristics, including, without limitation, appetite, libido, stress, cognition (including cognitive disorders), depression (including depressive disorders) and violent behaviors; providing analgesic effects or other pain reducing effects; promoting differentiation and growth of embryonic stem cells in lineages other than hematopoietic lineages; hormonal or endocrine activity; in the case of  
10 enzymes, correcting deficiencies of the enzyme and treating deficiency-related diseases; treatment of hyperproliferative disorders (such as, for example, psoriasis); immunoglobulin-like activity (such as, for example, the ability to bind antigens or complement); and the ability to act as an antigen in a vaccine composition to raise an immune response against such protein or another material or entity which is cross-reactive with such protein.

#### 5.10.19 IDENTIFICATION OF POLYMORPHISMS

The demonstration of polymorphisms makes possible the identification of such polymorphisms in human subjects and the pharmacogenetic use of this information for diagnosis and treatment. Such polymorphisms may be associated with, e.g., differential  
20 predisposition or susceptibility to various disease states (such as disorders involving inflammation or immune response) or a differential response to drug administration, and this genetic information can be used to tailor preventive or therapeutic treatment appropriately. For example, the existence of a polymorphism associated with a predisposition to inflammation or autoimmune disease makes possible the diagnosis of this condition in humans by identifying the  
25 presence of the polymorphism.

Polymorphisms can be identified in a variety of ways known in the art which all generally involve obtaining a sample from a patient, analyzing DNA from the sample, optionally involving isolation or amplification of the DNA, and identifying the presence of the polymorphism in the DNA. For example, PCR may be used to amplify an appropriate  
30 fragment of genomic DNA which may then be sequenced. Alternatively, the DNA may be subjected to allele-specific oligonucleotide hybridization (in which appropriate oligonucleotides are hybridized to the DNA under conditions permitting detection of a single base mismatch) or to a single nucleotide extension assay (in which an oligonucleotide that hybridizes immediately adjacent to the position of the polymorphism is extended with one or more labeled

nucleotides). In addition, traditional restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis (using restriction enzymes that provide differential digestion of the genomic DNA depending on the presence or absence of the polymorphism) may be performed. Arrays with nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be used to detect polymorphisms. The array can  
5 comprise modified nucleotide sequences of the present invention in order to detect the nucleotide sequences of the present invention. In the alternative, any one of the nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be placed on the array to detect changes from those sequences.

Alternatively a polymorphism resulting in a change in the amino acid sequence could  
10 also be detected by detecting a corresponding change in amino acid sequence of the protein, e.g., by an antibody specific to the variant sequence.

#### 5.10.20 ARTHRITIS AND INFLAMMATION

The immunosuppressive effects of the compositions of the invention against rheumatoid  
15 arthritis is determined in an experimental animal model system. The experimental model system is adjuvant induced arthritis in rats, and the protocol is described by J. Holoshitz, et al., 1983, Science, 219:56, or by B. Waksman et al., 1963, Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol., 23:129. Induction of the disease can be caused by a single injection, generally intradermally, of a suspension of killed Mycobacterium tuberculosis in complete Freund's  
20 adjuvant (CFA). The route of injection can vary, but rats may be injected at the base of the tail with an adjuvant mixture. The polypeptide is administered in phosphate buffered solution (PBS) at a dose of about 1-5 mg/kg. The control consists of administering PBS only.

The procedure for testing the effects of the test compound would consist of intradermally injecting killed Mycobacterium tuberculosis in CFA followed by immediately  
25 administering the test compound and subsequent treatment every other day until day 24. At 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, and 24 days after injection of Mycobacterium CFA, an overall arthritis score may be obtained as described by J. Holoskitz above. An analysis of the data would reveal that the test compound would have a dramatic affect on the swelling of the joints as measured by a decrease of the arthritis score.

30

#### 5.11 THERAPEUTIC METHODS

The compositions (including polypeptide fragments, analogs, variants and antibodies or other binding partners or modulators including antisense polynucleotides) of the invention have

numerous applications in a variety of therapeutic methods. Examples of therapeutic applications include, but are not limited to, those exemplified herein.

#### 5.11.1 EXAMPLE

5 One embodiment of the invention is the administration of an effective amount of the GPCR-like polypeptides or other composition of the invention to individuals affected by a disease or disorder that can be modulated by regulating the peptides of the invention. While the mode of administration is not particularly important, parenteral administration is preferred. An exemplary mode of administration is to deliver an intravenous bolus. The dosage of GPCR-like polypeptides or other composition of the invention will normally be determined by 10 the prescribing physician. It is to be expected that the dosage will vary according to the age, weight, condition and response of the individual patient. Typically, the amount of polypeptide administered per dose will be in the range of about 0.01 $\mu$ g/kg to 100 mg/kg of body weight, with the preferred dose being about 0.1 $\mu$ g/kg to 10 mg/kg of patient body weight. For 15 parenteral administration, GPCR-like polypeptides of the invention will be formulated in an injectable form combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable parenteral vehicle. Such vehicles are well known in the art and examples include water, saline, Ringer's solution, dextrose solution, and solutions consisting of small amounts of the human serum albumin. The vehicle may contain minor amounts of additives that maintain the isotonicity and stability of the 20 polypeptide or other active ingredient. The preparation of such solutions is within the skill of the art.

#### 5.12 PHARMACEUTICAL FORMULATIONS AND ROUTES OF 25 ADMINISTRATION

A protein or other composition of the present invention (from whatever source derived, including without limitation from recombinant and non-recombinant sources and including antibodies and other binding partners of the polypeptides of the invention) may be administered to a patient in need, by itself, or in pharmaceutical compositions where it is mixed with 30 suitable carriers or excipient(s) at doses to treat or ameliorate a variety of disorders. Such a composition may optionally contain (in addition to protein or other active ingredient and a carrier) diluents, fillers, salts, buffers, stabilizers, solubilizers, and other materials well known in the art. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means a non-toxic material that does not

interfere with the effectiveness of the biological activity of the active ingredient(s). The characteristics of the carrier will depend on the route of administration. The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may also contain cytokines, lymphokines, or other hematopoietic factors such as M-CSF, GM-CSF, TNF, IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, 5 IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, IL-14, IL-15, IFN, TNF0, TNF1, TNF2, G-CSF, Meg-CSF, thrombopoietin, stem cell factor, and erythropoietin. In further compositions, proteins of the invention may be combined with other agents beneficial to the treatment of the disease or disorder in question. These agents include various growth factors such as epidermal growth factor (EGF), platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), transforming growth factors (TGF- $\alpha$  and 10 TGF- $\beta$ ), insulin-like growth factor (IGF), as well as cytokines described herein.

The pharmaceutical composition may further contain other agents which either enhance the activity of the protein or other active ingredient or complement its activity or use in treatment. Such additional factors and/or agents may be included in the pharmaceutical composition to produce a synergistic effect with protein or other active ingredient of the 15 invention, or to minimize side effects. Conversely, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be included in formulations of the particular clotting factor, cytokine, lymphokine, other hematopoietic factor, thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factor, or anti-inflammatory agent to minimize side effects of the clotting factor, cytokine, lymphokine, other hematopoietic factor, thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factor, or anti-inflammatory agent (such 20 as IL-1Ra, IL-1 Hy1, IL-1 Hy2, anti-TNF, corticosteroids, immunosuppressive agents). A protein of the present invention may be active in multimers (e.g., heterodimers or homodimers) or complexes with itself or other proteins. As a result, pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may comprise a protein of the invention in such multimeric or complexed form.

25 As an alternative to being included in a pharmaceutical composition of the invention including a first protein, a second protein or a therapeutic agent may be concurrently administered with the first protein (e.g., at the same time, or at differing times provided that therapeutic concentrations of the combination of agents is achieved at the treatment site). Techniques for formulation and administration of the compounds of the instant application may 30 be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences," Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, latest edition. A therapeutically effective dose further refers to that amount of the compound sufficient to result in amelioration of symptoms, e.g., treatment, healing, prevention or amelioration of the relevant medical condition, or an increase in rate of treatment, healing,

prevention or amelioration of such conditions. When applied to an individual active ingredient, administered alone, a therapeutically effective dose refers to that ingredient alone. When applied to a combination, a therapeutically effective dose refers to combined amounts of the active ingredients that result in the therapeutic effect, whether administered in combination, serially or simultaneously.

In practicing the method of treatment or use of the present invention, a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered to a mammal having a condition to be treated. Protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be administered in accordance with the method of the invention either alone or in combination with other therapies such as treatments employing cytokines, lymphokines or other hematopoietic factors. When co-administered with one or more cytokines, lymphokines or other hematopoietic factors, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be administered either simultaneously with the cytokine(s), lymphokine(s), other hematopoietic factor(s), thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factors, or sequentially. If administered sequentially, the attending physician will decide on the appropriate sequence of administering protein or other active ingredient of the present invention in combination with cytokine(s), lymphokine(s), other hematopoietic factor(s), thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factors.

#### 5.12.1 ROUTES OF ADMINISTRATION

Suitable routes of administration may, for example, include oral, rectal, transmucosal, or intestinal administration; parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous, intramedullary injections, as well as intrathecal, direct intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, or intraocular injections. Administration of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention used in the pharmaceutical composition or to practice the method of the present invention can be carried out in a variety of conventional ways, such as oral ingestion, inhalation, topical application or cutaneous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, parenteral or intravenous injection. Intravenous administration to the patient is preferred.

Alternately, one may administer the compound in a local rather than systemic manner, for example, via injection of the compound directly into a arthritic joints or in fibrotic tissue, often in a depot or sustained release formulation. In order to prevent the scarring process frequently occurring as complication of glaucoma surgery, the compounds may be administered topically, for example, as eye drops. Furthermore, one may administer the drug in a targeted drug delivery system, for example, in a liposome coated with a specific antibody,

targeting, for example, arthritic or fibrotic tissue. The liposomes will be targeted to and taken up selectively by the afflicted tissue.

The polypeptides of the invention are administered by any route that delivers an effective dosage to the desired site of action. The determination of a suitable route of administration and an effective dosage for a particular indication is within the level of skill in the art. Preferably for wound treatment, one administers the therapeutic compound directly to the site. Suitable dosage ranges for the polypeptides of the invention can be extrapolated from these dosages or from similar studies in appropriate animal models. Dosages can then be adjusted as necessary by the clinician to provide maximal therapeutic benefit.

### 5.12.2 COMPOSITIONS/FORMULATIONS

Pharmaceutical compositions for use in accordance with the present invention thus may be formulated in a conventional manner using one or more physiologically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. These pharmaceutical compositions may be manufactured in a manner that is itself known, *e.g.*, by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen. When a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered orally, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention will be in the form of a tablet, capsule, powder, solution or elixir. When administered in tablet form, the pharmaceutical composition of the invention may additionally contain a solid carrier such as a gelatin or an adjuvant. The tablet, capsule, and powder contain from about 5 to 95% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, and preferably from about 25 to 90% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention. When administered in liquid form, a liquid carrier such as water, petroleum, oils of animal or plant origin such as peanut oil, mineral oil, soybean oil, or sesame oil, or synthetic oils may be added. The liquid form of the pharmaceutical composition may further contain physiological saline solution, dextrose or other saccharide solution, or glycols such as ethylene glycol, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol. When administered in liquid form, the pharmaceutical composition contains from about 0.5 to 90% by weight of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, and preferably from about 1 to 50% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention.

When a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered by intravenous, cutaneous or subcutaneous injection, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention will be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution. The preparation of such parenterally acceptable protein or other active ingredient solutions, having due regard to pH, isotonicity, stability, and the like, is within the skill in the art. A preferred pharmaceutical composition for intravenous, cutaneous, or subcutaneous injection should contain, in addition to protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, an isotonic vehicle such as Sodium Chloride Injection, Ringer's Injection, Dextrose Injection, Dextrose and Sodium Chloride Injection, Lactated Ringer's Injection, or other vehicle as known in the art. The pharmaceutical composition of the present invention may also contain stabilizers, preservatives, buffers, antioxidants, or other additives known to those of skill in the art. For injection, the agents of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer. For transmucosal administration, penetrants appropriate to the barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

For oral administration, the compounds can be formulated readily by combining the active compounds with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art. Such carriers enable the compounds of the invention to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions and the like, for oral ingestion by a patient to be treated. Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained solid excipient, optionally grinding a resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable auxiliaries, if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are, in particular, fillers such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; cellulose preparations such as, for example, maize starch, wheat starch, rice starch, potato starch, gelatin, gum tragacanth, methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, and/or polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). If desired, disintegrating agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, or alginic acid or a salt thereof such as sodium alginate. Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings. For this purpose, concentrated sugar solutions may be used, which may optionally contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for identification or to characterize different combinations of active compound doses.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules can contain the active ingredients in admixture with filler such as lactose, binders such as starches, and/or lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In addition, stabilizers may be added. All formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for such administration. For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.

For administration by inhalation, the compounds for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from pressurized packs or a nebuliser, with the use of a suitable propellant, *e.g.*, dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethane, carbon dioxide or other suitable gas. In the case of a pressurized aerosol the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, *e.g.*, gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch. The compounds may be formulated for parenteral administration by injection, *e.g.*, by bolus injection or continuous infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, *e.g.*, in ampules or in multi-dose containers, with an added preservative. The compositions may take such forms as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

Pharmaceutical formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compounds in water-soluble form. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate or triglycerides, or liposomes. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions. Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, *e.g.*, sterile pyrogen-free water, before use.

The compounds may also be formulated in rectal compositions such as suppositories or retention enemas, *e.g.*, containing conventional suppository bases such as cocoa butter or other



glycerides. In addition to the formulations described previously, the compounds may also be formulated as a depot preparation. Such long acting formulations may be administered by implantation (for example subcutaneously or intramuscularly) or by intramuscular injection. Thus, for example, the compounds may be formulated with suitable polymeric or hydrophobic materials (for example as an emulsion in an acceptable oil) or ion exchange resins, or as sparingly soluble derivatives, for example, as a sparingly soluble salt.

A pharmaceutical carrier for the hydrophobic compounds of the invention is a co-solvent system comprising benzyl alcohol, a nonpolar surfactant, a water-miscible organic polymer, and an aqueous phase. The co-solvent system may be the VPD co-solvent system.

VPD is a solution of 3% w/v benzyl alcohol, 8% w/v of the nonpolar surfactant polysorbate 80, and 65% w/v polyethylene glycol 300, made up to volume in absolute ethanol. The VPD co-solvent system (VPD:5W) consists of VPD diluted 1:1 with a 5% dextrose in water solution. This co-solvent system dissolves hydrophobic compounds well, and itself produces low toxicity upon systemic administration. Naturally, the proportions of a co-solvent system may be varied considerably without destroying its solubility and toxicity characteristics. Furthermore, the identity of the co-solvent components may be varied: for example, other low-toxicity nonpolar surfactants may be used instead of polysorbate 80; the fraction size of polyethylene glycol may be varied; other biocompatible polymers may replace polyethylene glycol, e.g. polyvinyl pyrrolidone; and other sugars or polysaccharides may substitute for dextrose. Alternatively, other delivery systems for hydrophobic pharmaceutical compounds may be employed. Liposomes and emulsions are well known examples of delivery vehicles or carriers for hydrophobic drugs. Certain organic solvents such as dimethylsulfoxide also may be employed, although usually at the cost of greater toxicity. Additionally, the compounds may be delivered using a sustained-release system, such as semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the therapeutic agent. Various types of sustained-release materials have been established and are well known by those skilled in the art. Sustained-release capsules may, depending on their chemical nature, release the compounds for a few weeks up to over 100 days. Depending on the chemical nature and the biological stability of the therapeutic reagent, additional strategies for protein or other active ingredient stabilization may be employed.

The pharmaceutical compositions also may comprise suitable solid or gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include but are not limited to calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, and polymers such as polyethylene glycols. Many of the active ingredients of the invention may be

provided as salts with pharmaceutically compatible counter ions. Such pharmaceutically acceptable base addition salts are those salts which retain the biological effectiveness and properties of the free acids and which are obtained by reaction with inorganic or organic bases such as sodium hydroxide, magnesium hydroxide, ammonia, trialkylamine, dialkylamine, monoalkylamine, dibasic amino acids, sodium acetate, potassium benzoate, triethanol amine and the like.

The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may be in the form of a complex of the protein(s) or other active ingredient of present invention along with protein or peptide antigens. The protein and/or peptide antigen will deliver a stimulatory signal to both B and T lymphocytes. B lymphocytes will respond to antigen through their surface immunoglobulin receptor. T lymphocytes will respond to antigen through the T cell receptor (TCR) following presentation of the antigen by MHC proteins. MHC and structurally related proteins including those encoded by class I and class II MHC genes on host cells will serve to present the peptide antigen(s) to T lymphocytes. The antigen components could also be supplied as purified MHC-peptide complexes alone or with co-stimulatory molecules that can directly signal T cells. Alternatively antibodies able to bind surface immunoglobulin and other molecules on B cells as well as antibodies able to bind the TCR and other molecules on T cells can be combined with the pharmaceutical composition of the invention.

The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may be in the form of a liposome in which protein of the present invention is combined, in addition to other pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, with amphipathic agents such as lipids which exist in aggregated form as micelles, insoluble monolayers, liquid crystals, or lamellar layers in aqueous solution. Suitable lipids for liposomal formulation include, without limitation, monoglycerides, diglycerides, sulfatides, lysolecithins, phospholipids, saponin, bile acids, and the like. Preparation of such liposomal formulations is within the level of skill in the art, as disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,235,871; 4,501,728; 4,837,028; and 4,737,323, all of which are incorporated herein by reference.

The amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention in the pharmaceutical composition of the present invention will depend upon the nature and severity of the condition being treated, and on the nature of prior treatments which the patient has undergone. Ultimately, the attending physician will decide the amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention with which to treat each individual patient. Initially, the attending physician will administer low doses of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention and observe the patient's response. Larger doses of protein or other active

ingredient of the present invention may be administered until the optimal therapeutic effect is obtained for the patient, and at that point the dosage is not increased further. It is contemplated that the various pharmaceutical compositions used to practice the method of the present invention should contain about 0.01  $\mu\text{g}$  to about 100 mg (preferably about 0.1  $\mu\text{g}$  to about 10 mg, more preferably about 0.1  $\mu\text{g}$  to about 1 mg) of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention per kg body weight. For compositions of the present invention which are useful for bone, cartilage, tendon or ligament regeneration, the therapeutic method includes administering the composition topically, systematically, or locally as an implant or device. When administered, the therapeutic composition for use in this invention is, of course, in a pyrogen-free, physiologically acceptable form. Further, the composition may desirably be encapsulated or injected in a viscous form for delivery to the site of bone, cartilage or tissue damage. Topical administration may be suitable for wound healing and tissue repair. Therapeutically useful agents other than a protein or other active ingredient of the invention which may also optionally be included in the composition as described above, may alternatively or additionally, be administered simultaneously or sequentially with the composition in the methods of the invention. Preferably for bone and/or cartilage formation, the composition would include a matrix capable of delivering the protein-containing or other active ingredient-containing composition to the site of bone and/or cartilage damage, providing a structure for the developing bone and cartilage and optimally capable of being resorbed into the body. Such matrices may be formed of materials presently in use for other implanted medical applications.

The choice of matrix material is based on biocompatibility, biodegradability, mechanical properties, cosmetic appearance and interface properties. The particular application of the compositions will define the appropriate formulation. Potential matrices for the compositions may be biodegradable and chemically defined calcium sulfate, tricalcium phosphate, hydroxyapatite, polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid and polyanhydrides. Other potential materials are biodegradable and biologically well-defined, such as bone or dermal collagen. Further matrices are comprised of pure proteins or extracellular matrix components. Other potential matrices are nonbiodegradable and chemically defined, such as sintered hydroxyapatite, bioglass, aluminates, or other ceramics. Matrices may be comprised of combinations of any of the above mentioned types of material, such as polylactic acid and hydroxyapatite or collagen and tricalcium phosphate. The bioceramics may be altered in composition, such as in calcium-aluminate-phosphate and processing to alter pore size, particle size, particle shape, and biodegradability. Presently preferred is a 50:50 (mole weight)

copolymer of lactic acid and glycolic acid in the form of porous particles having diameters ranging from 150 to 800 microns. In some applications, it will be useful to utilize a sequestering agent, such as carboxymethyl cellulose or autologous blood clot, to prevent the protein compositions from disassociating from the matrix.

5       A preferred family of sequestering agents is cellulosic materials such as alkylcelluloses (including hydroxyalkylcelluloses), including methylcellulose, ethylcellulose, hydroxyethylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, hydroxypropyl-methylcellulose, and carboxymethylcellulose, the most preferred being cationic salts of carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). Other preferred sequestering agents include hyaluronic acid, sodium alginate,  
10       poly(ethylene glycol), polyoxyethylene oxide, carboxyvinyl polymer and poly(vinyl alcohol). The amount of sequestering agent useful herein is 0.5-20 wt %, preferably 1-10 wt % based on total formulation weight, which represents the amount necessary to prevent desorption of the protein from the polymer matrix and to provide appropriate handling of the composition, yet not so much that the progenitor cells are prevented from infiltrating the matrix, thereby  
15       providing the protein the opportunity to assist the osteogenic activity of the progenitor cells. In further compositions, proteins or other active ingredient of the invention may be combined with other agents beneficial to the treatment of the bone and/or cartilage defect, wound, or tissue in question. These agents include various growth factors such as epidermal growth factor (EGF), platelet derived growth factor (PDGF), transforming growth factors (TGF- $\alpha$  and  
20       TGF- $\beta$ ), and insulin-like growth factor (IGF).

The therapeutic compositions are also presently valuable for veterinary applications. Particularly domestic animals and thoroughbred horses, in addition to humans, are desired patients for such treatment with proteins or other active ingredient of the present invention. The dosage regimen of a protein-containing pharmaceutical composition to be used in tissue  
25       regeneration will be determined by the attending physician considering various factors which modify the action of the proteins, *e.g.*, amount of tissue weight desired to be formed, the site of damage, the condition of the damaged tissue, the size of a wound, type of damaged tissue (*e.g.*, bone), the patient's age, sex, and diet, the severity of any infection, time of administration and other clinical factors. The dosage may vary with the type of matrix used in  
30       the reconstitution and with inclusion of other proteins in the pharmaceutical composition. For example, the addition of other known growth factors, such as IGF I (insulin like growth factor I), to the final composition, may also effect the dosage. Progress can be monitored by periodic

assessment of tissue/bone growth and/or repair, for example, X-rays, histomorphometric determinations and tetracycline labeling.

Polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used for gene therapy. Such polynucleotides can be introduced either in vivo or ex vivo into cells for expression in a mammalian subject. Polynucleotides of the invention may also be administered by other known methods for introduction of nucleic acid into a cell or organism (including, without limitation, in the form of viral vectors or naked DNA). Cells may also be cultured ex vivo in the presence of proteins of the present invention in order to proliferate or to produce a desired effect on or activity in such cells. Treated cells can then be introduced in vivo for therapeutic purposes.

### 5.12.3 EFFECTIVE DOSAGE

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the present invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve its intended purpose. More specifically, a therapeutically effective amount means an amount effective to prevent development of or to alleviate the existing symptoms of the subject being treated. Determination of the effective amount is well within the capability of those skilled in the art, especially in light of the detailed disclosure provided herein. For any compound used in the method of the invention, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially from appropriate in vitro assays. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that includes the  $IC_{50}$  as determined in cell culture (*i.e.*, the concentration of the test compound which achieves a half-maximal inhibition of the protein's biological activity). Such information can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of the compound that results in amelioration of symptoms or a prolongation of survival in a patient. Toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of such compounds can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or experimental animals, *e.g.*, for determining the  $LD_{50}$  (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) and the  $ED_{50}$  (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population). The dose ratio between toxic and therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index and it can be expressed as the ratio between  $LD_{50}$  and  $ED_{50}$ . Compounds which exhibit high therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from these cell culture assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in human. The dosage of such compounds lies preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that include the  $ED_{50}$  with little or no

toxicity. The dosage may vary within this range depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The exact formulation, route of administration and dosage can be chosen by the individual physician in view of the patient's condition. See, e.g., Fingl et al., 1975, in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics", Ch. 1 p.1. Dosage  
5 amount and interval may be adjusted individually to provide plasma levels of the active moiety which are sufficient to maintain the desired effects, or minimal effective concentration (MEC). The MEC will vary for each compound but can be estimated from *in vitro* data. Dosages necessary to achieve the MEC will depend on individual characteristics and route of administration. However, HPLC assays or bioassays can be used to determine plasma  
10 concentrations.

Dosage intervals can also be determined using MEC value. Compounds should be administered using a regimen which maintains plasma levels above the MEC for 10-90% of the time, preferably between 30-90% and most preferably between 50-90%. In cases of local administration or selective uptake, the effective local concentration of the drug may not be  
15 related to plasma concentration.

An exemplary dosage regimen for polypeptides or other compositions of the invention will be in the range of about 0.01 µg/kg to 100 mg/kg of body weight daily, with the preferred dose being about 0.1 µg/kg to 25 mg/kg of patient body weight daily, varying in adults and children. Dosing may be once daily, or equivalent doses may be delivered at longer or shorter  
20 intervals.

The amount of composition administered will, of course, be dependent on the subject being treated, on the subject's age and weight, the severity of the affliction, the manner of administration and the judgment of the prescribing physician.

#### 25 5.12.4 PACKAGING

The compositions may, if desired, be presented in a pack or dispenser device which may contain one or more unit dosage forms containing the active ingredient. The pack may, for example, comprise metal or plastic foil, such as a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration. Compositions comprising a  
30 compound of the invention formulated in a compatible pharmaceutical carrier may also be prepared, placed in an appropriate container, and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition.

### 5.13 ANTIBODIES

Also included in the invention are antibodies to proteins, or fragments of proteins of the invention. The term "antibody" as used herein refers to immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin (Ig) molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that specifically binds (immunoreacts with) an antigen. Such antibodies include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, single chain,  $F_{ab}$ ,  $F_{ab'}$  and  $F_{(ab')_2}$  fragments, and an  $F_{ab}$  expression library. In general, an antibody molecule obtained from humans relates to any of the classes IgG, IgM, IgA, IgE and IgD, which differ from one another by the nature of the heavy chain present in the molecule. Certain classes have subclasses as well, such as IgG<sub>1</sub>, IgG<sub>2</sub>, and others. Furthermore, in humans, the light chain may be a kappa chain or a lambda chain. Reference herein to antibodies includes a reference to all such classes, subclasses and types of human antibody species.

An isolated related protein of the invention may be intended to serve as an antigen, or a portion or fragment thereof, and additionally can be used as an immunogen to generate antibodies that immunospecifically bind the antigen, using standard techniques for polyclonal and monoclonal antibody preparation. The full-length protein can be used or, alternatively, the invention provides antigenic peptide fragments of the antigen for use as immunogens. An antigenic peptide fragment comprises at least 6 amino acid residues of the amino acid sequence of the full length protein, such as an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 4, and encompasses an epitope thereof such that an antibody raised against the peptide forms a specific immune complex with the full length protein or with any fragment that contains the epitope. Preferably, the antigenic peptide comprises at least 10 amino acid residues, or at least 15 amino acid residues, or at least 20 amino acid residues, or at least 30 amino acid residues. Preferred epitopes encompassed by the antigenic peptide are regions of the protein that are located on its surface; commonly these are hydrophilic regions.

In certain embodiments of the invention, at least one epitope encompassed by the antigenic peptide is a region of -related protein that is located on the surface of the protein, e.g., a hydrophilic region. A hydrophobicity analysis of the human related protein sequence will indicate which regions of a related protein are particularly hydrophilic and, therefore, are likely to encode surface residues useful for targeting antibody production. As a means for targeting antibody production, hydropathy plots showing regions of hydrophilicity and hydrophobicity may be generated by any method well known in the art, including, for

example, the Kyte Doolittle or the Hopp Woods methods, either with or without Fourier transformation. See, *e.g.*, Hopp and Woods, 1981, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 78: 3824-3828; Kyte and Doolittle 1982, *J. Mol. Biol.* 157: 105-142, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Antibodies that are specific for one or more domains within an antigenic protein, or derivatives, fragments, analogs or homologs thereof, are also provided herein.

A protein of the invention, or a derivative, fragment, analog, homolog or ortholog thereof, may be utilized as an immunogen in the generation of antibodies that immunospecifically bind these protein components.

Various procedures known within the art may be used for the production of polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies directed against a protein of the invention, or against derivatives, fragments, analogs homologs or orthologs thereof (see, for example, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow E, and Lane D, 1988, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, incorporated herein by reference). Some of these antibodies are discussed below.

#### 5.13.1 Polyclonal Antibodies

For the production of polyclonal antibodies, various suitable host animals (*e.g.*, rabbit, goat, mouse or other mammal) may be immunized by one or more injections with the native protein, a synthetic variant thereof, or a derivative of the foregoing. An appropriate immunogenic preparation can contain, for example, the naturally occurring immunogenic protein, a chemically synthesized polypeptide representing the immunogenic protein, or a recombinantly expressed immunogenic protein. Furthermore, the protein may be conjugated to a second protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include but are not limited to keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. The preparation can further include an adjuvant. Various adjuvants used to increase the immunological response include, but are not limited to, Freund's (complete and incomplete), mineral gels (*e.g.*, aluminum hydroxide), surface active substances (*e.g.*, lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, dinitrophenol, *etc.*), adjuvants usable in humans such as Bacille Calmette-Guerin and *Corynebacterium parvum*, or similar immunostimulatory agents. Additional examples of adjuvants which can be employed include MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A, synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate).

The polyclonal antibody molecules directed against the immunogenic protein can be isolated from the mammal (*e.g.*, from the blood) and further purified by well known



techniques, such as affinity chromatography using protein A or protein G, which provide primarily the IgG fraction of immune serum. Subsequently, or alternatively, the specific antigen which is the target of the immunoglobulin sought, or an epitope thereof, may be immobilized on a column to purify the immune specific antibody by immunoaffinity

5 chromatography. Purification of immunoglobulins is discussed, for example, by D. Wilkinson (The Scientist, published by The Scientist, Inc., Philadelphia PA, Vol. 14, No. 8 (April 17, 2000), pp. 25-28).

### 5.13.2 Monoclonal Antibodies

10 The term "monoclonal antibody" (MAb) or "monoclonal antibody composition", as used herein, refers to a population of antibody molecules that contain only one molecular species of antibody molecule consisting of a unique light chain gene product and a unique heavy chain gene product. In particular, the complementarity determining regions (CDRs) of the monoclonal antibody are identical in all the molecules of the population. MABs thus  
15 contain an antigen binding site capable of immunoreacting with a particular epitope of the antigen characterized by a unique binding affinity for it.

Monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, Nature, 256:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal, is typically immunized with an immunizing agent to  
20 elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes can be immunized in vitro.

The immunizing agent will typically include the protein antigen, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein thereof. Generally, either peripheral blood lymphocytes are used if cells of human origin are desired, or spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human  
25 mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell (Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, (1986) pp. 59-103). Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent, bovine and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are  
30 employed. The hybridoma cells can be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas

typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium. More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies (Kozbor, *J. Immunol.*, 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, (1987) pp. 51-63).

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against the antigen. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an in vitro binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (ELISA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, *Anal. Biochem.*, 107:220 (1980). Preferably, antibodies having a high degree of specificity and a high binding affinity for the target antigen are isolated.

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones can be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods. Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in vivo as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones can be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography.

The monoclonal antibodies can also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA can be placed into expression vectors,

which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also can be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain  
5 constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison, Nature 368, 812-13 (1994)) or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. Such a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of  
10 an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

### 5.13.2 Humanized Antibodies

The antibodies directed against the protein antigens of the invention can further comprise humanized antibodies or human antibodies. These antibodies are suitable for  
15 administration to humans without engendering an immune response by the human against the administered immunoglobulin. Humanized forms of antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub> or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) that are principally comprised of the sequence of a human immunoglobulin, and contain minimal sequence derived from a non-human immunoglobulin.  
20 Humanization can be performed following the method of Winter and co-workers (Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeven et al., Science, 239:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. (See also U.S. Patent No. 5,225,539.) In some instances, Fv framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by  
25 corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies can also comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the framework regions are those  
30 of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody optimally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin (Jones et al., 1986; Riechmann et al., 1988; and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992)).

### 5.13.3 Human Antibodies

Fully human antibodies relate to antibody molecules in which essentially the entire sequences of both the light chain and the heavy chain, including the CDRs, arise from human genes. Such antibodies are termed "human antibodies", or "fully human antibodies" herein.

5 Human monoclonal antibodies can be prepared by the trioma technique; the human B-cell hybridoma technique (see Kozbor, et al., 1983 Immunol Today 4: 72) and the EBV hybridoma technique to produce human monoclonal antibodies (see Cole, et al., 1985 In: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp. 77-96). Human monoclonal antibodies may be utilized in the practice of the present invention and may be produced by  
10 using human hybridomas (see Cote, et al., 1983. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 80: 2026-2030) or by transforming human B-cells with Epstein Barr Virus in vitro (see Cole, et al., 1985 In: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp. 77-96).

In addition, human antibodies can also be produced using additional techniques, including phage display libraries (Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 227:381 (1991);  
15 Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222:581 (1991)). Similarly, human antibodies can be made by introducing human immunoglobulin loci into transgenic animals, e.g., mice in which the endogenous immunoglobulin genes have been partially or completely inactivated. Upon challenge, human antibody production is observed, which closely resembles that seen in humans in all respects, including gene rearrangement, assembly, and antibody repertoire. This  
20 approach is described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,661,016, and in Marks et al. (Bio/Technology 10, 779-783 (1992)); Lonberg et al. (Nature 368 856-859 (1994)); Morrison (Nature 368, 812-13 (1994)); Fishwild et al. (Nature Biotechnology 14, 845-51 (1996)); Neuberger (Nature Biotechnology 14, 826 (1996)); and Lonberg and Huszar (Intern. Rev. Immunol. 13 65-93 (1995)).

25 Human antibodies may additionally be produced using transgenic nonhuman animals which are modified so as to produce fully human antibodies rather than the animal's endogenous antibodies in response to challenge by an antigen. (See PCT publication WO94/02602). The endogenous genes encoding the heavy and light immunoglobulin chains in the nonhuman host have been incapacitated, and active loci encoding human heavy and light  
30 chain immunoglobulins are inserted into the host's genome. The human genes are incorporated, for example, using yeast artificial chromosomes containing the requisite human DNA segments. An animal which provides all the desired modifications is then obtained as progeny by crossbreeding intermediate transgenic animals containing fewer than the full complement of the modifications. The preferred embodiment of such a nonhuman animal is a

mouse, and is termed the Xenomouse™ as disclosed in PCT publications WO 96/33735 and WO 96/34096. This animal produces B cells which secrete fully human immunoglobulins.

The antibodies can be obtained directly from the animal after immunization with an immunogen of interest, as, for example, a preparation of a polyclonal antibody, or

5 alternatively from immortalized B cells derived from the animal, such as hybridomas producing monoclonal antibodies. Additionally, the genes encoding the immunoglobulins with human variable regions can be recovered and expressed to obtain the antibodies directly, or can be further modified to obtain analogs of antibodies such as, for example, single chain Fv molecules.

10 An example of a method of producing a nonhuman host, exemplified as a mouse, lacking expression of an endogenous immunoglobulin heavy chain is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,939,598. It can be obtained by a method including deleting the J segment genes from at least one endogenous heavy chain locus in an embryonic stem cell to prevent rearrangement of the locus and to prevent formation of a transcript of a rearranged immunoglobulin heavy chain  
15 locus, the deletion being effected by a targeting vector containing a gene encoding a selectable marker; and producing from the embryonic stem cell a transgenic mouse whose somatic and germ cells contain the gene encoding the selectable marker.

A method for producing an antibody of interest, such as a human antibody, is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,916,771. It includes introducing an expression vector that contains a  
20 nucleotide sequence encoding a heavy chain into one mammalian host cell in culture, introducing an expression vector containing a nucleotide sequence encoding a light chain into another mammalian host cell, and fusing the two cells to form a hybrid cell. The hybrid cell expresses an antibody containing the heavy chain and the light chain.

In a further improvement on this procedure, a method for identifying a clinically  
25 relevant epitope on an immunogen, and a correlative method for selecting an antibody that binds immunospecifically to the relevant epitope with high affinity, are disclosed in PCT publication WO 99/53049.

#### **5.13.4 F<sub>ab</sub> Fragments and Single Chain Antibodies**

30 According to the invention, techniques can be adapted for the production of single-chain antibodies specific to an antigenic protein of the invention (see e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,946,778). In addition, methods can be adapted for the construction of F<sub>ab</sub> expression libraries (see e.g., Huse, et al., 1989 Science 246: 1275-1281) to allow rapid and effective identification of monoclonal F<sub>ab</sub> fragments with the desired specificity for a protein or

derivatives, fragments, analogs or homologs thereof. Antibody fragments that contain the idiotypes to a protein antigen may be produced by techniques known in the art including, but not limited to: (i) an  $F_{(ab')_2}$  fragment produced by pepsin digestion of an antibody molecule; (ii) an  $F_{ab}$  fragment generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of an  $F_{(ab')_2}$  fragment; (iii) an  $F_{ab}$  fragment generated by the treatment of the antibody molecule with papain and a reducing agent and (iv)  $F_v$  fragments.

### 5.13.5 Bispecific Antibodies

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for an antigenic protein of the invention. The second binding target is any other antigen, and advantageously is a cell-surface protein or receptor or receptor subunit.

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy-chain/light-chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities (Milstein and Cuello, *Nature*, 305:537-539 (1983)). Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture of ten different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in Traunecker *et al.*, 1991 *EMBO J.*, 10:3655-3659.

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can be fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CH2, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to have the first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain binding present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are co-transfected into a suitable host organism. For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Suresh *et al.*, *Methods in Enzymology*, 121:210 (1986).

According to another approach described in WO 96/27011, the interface between a pair of antibody molecules can be engineered to maximize the percentage of heterodimers which are recovered from recombinant cell culture. The preferred interface comprises at least a part of the CH3 region of an antibody constant domain. In this method, one or more small amino acid

side chains from the interface of the first antibody molecule are replaced with larger side chains (e.g. tyrosine or tryptophan). Compensatory "cavities" of identical or similar size to the large side chain(s) are created on the interface of the second antibody molecule by replacing large amino acid side chains with smaller ones (e.g. alanine or threonine). This provides a mechanism for increasing the yield of the heterodimer over other unwanted end-products such as homodimers.

Bispecific antibodies can be prepared as full length antibodies or antibody fragments (e.g. F(ab')<sub>2</sub> bispecific antibodies). Techniques for generating bispecific antibodies from antibody fragments have been described in the literature. For example, bispecific antibodies can be prepared using chemical linkage. Brennan et al., Science 229:81 (1985) describe a procedure wherein intact antibodies are proteolytically cleaved to generate F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments. These fragments are reduced in the presence of the dithiol complexing agent sodium arsenite to stabilize vicinal dithiols and prevent intermolecular disulfide formation. The Fab' fragments generated are then converted to thionitrobenzoate (TNB) derivatives. One of the Fab'-TNB derivatives is then reconverted to the Fab'-thiol by reduction with mercaptoethylamine and is mixed with an equimolar amount of the other Fab'-TNB derivative to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibodies produced can be used as agents for the selective immobilization of enzymes.

Additionally, Fab' fragments can be directly recovered from E. coli and chemically coupled to form bispecific antibodies. Shalaby et al., J. Exp. Med. 175:217-225 (1992) describe the production of a fully humanized bispecific antibody F(ab')<sub>2</sub> molecule. Each Fab' fragment was separately secreted from E. coli and subjected to directed chemical coupling in vitro to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody thus formed was able to bind to cells overexpressing the ErbB2 receptor and normal human T cells, as well as trigger the lytic activity of human cytotoxic lymphocytes against human breast tumor targets.

Various techniques for making and isolating bispecific antibody fragments directly from recombinant cell culture have also been described. For example, bispecific antibodies have been produced using leucine zippers. Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148(5):1547-1553 (1992). The leucine zipper peptides from the Fos and Jun proteins were linked to the Fab' portions of two different antibodies by gene fusion. The antibody homodimers were reduced at the hinge region to form monomers and then re-oxidized to form the antibody heterodimers. This method can also be utilized for the production of antibody homodimers. The "diabody" technology described by Hollinger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:6444-6448 (1993) has provided an alternative mechanism for making bispecific antibody fragments. The

fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain ( $V_H$ ) connected to a light-chain variable domain ( $V_L$ ) by a linker which is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain. Accordingly, the  $V_H$  and  $V_L$  domains of one fragment are forced to pair with the complementary  $V_L$  and  $V_H$  domains of another fragment, thereby forming two antigen-binding sites. Another strategy for making bispecific antibody fragments by the use of single-chain Fv (sFv) dimers has also been reported. See, Gruber et al., *J. Immunol.* 152:5368 (1994).

Antibodies with more than two valencies are contemplated. For example, trispecific antibodies can be prepared. Tutt et al., *J. Immunol.* 147:60 (1991).

Exemplary bispecific antibodies can bind to two different epitopes, at least one of which originates in the protein antigen of the invention. Alternatively, an anti-antigenic arm of an immunoglobulin molecule can be combined with an arm which binds to a triggering molecule on a leukocyte such as a T-cell receptor molecule (e.g. CD2, CD3, CD28, or B7), or Fc receptors for IgG (Fc $\gamma$ R), such as Fc $\gamma$ RI (CD64), Fc  $\gamma$ RII (CD32) and Fc  $\gamma$ RIII (CD16) so as to focus cellular defense mechanisms to the cell expressing the particular antigen. Bispecific antibodies can also be used to direct cytotoxic agents to cells which express a particular antigen. These antibodies possess an antigen-binding arm and an arm which binds a cytotoxic agent or a radionuclide chelator, such as EOTUBE, DPTA, DOTA, or TETA. Another bispecific antibody of interest binds the protein antigen described herein and further binds tissue factor (TF).

### 5.13.6 Heteroconjugate Antibodies

Heteroconjugate antibodies are also within the scope of the present invention.

Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells (U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980), and for treatment of HIV infection (WO 91/00360; WO 92/200373; EP 03089). It is contemplated that the antibodies can be prepared in vitro using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins can be constructed using a disulfide exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminothiolate and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

### 5.13.7 Effector Function Engineering



It can be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, so as to enhance, e.g., the effectiveness of the antibody in treating cancer. For example, cysteine residue(s) can be introduced into the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated can have improved internalization capability and/or increased complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See Caron et al., *J. Exp Med.*, 176: 1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, *J. Immunol.*, 148: 2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced anti-tumor activity can also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff et al. *Cancer Research*, 53: 2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered that has dual Fc regions and can thereby have enhanced complement lysis and ADCC capabilities. See Stevenson et al., *Anti-Cancer Drug Design*, 3: 219-230 (1989).

#### 5.13.8 Immunoconjugates

The invention also pertains to immunoconjugates comprising an antibody conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a chemotherapeutic agent, toxin (e.g., an enzymatically active toxin of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof), or a radioactive isotope (i.e., a radioconjugate).

Chemotherapeutic agents useful in the generation of such immunoconjugates have been described above. Enzymatically active toxins and fragments thereof that can be used include diphtheria A chain, nonbinding active fragments of diphtheria toxin, exotoxin A chain (from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), ricin A chain, abrin A chain, modeccin A chain, alpha-sarcin, Aleurites fordii proteins, dianthin proteins, Phytolaca americana proteins (PAPI, PAPII, and PAP-S), momordica charantia inhibitor, curcin, crotin, sapaonaria officinalis inhibitor, gelonin, mitogellin, restrictocin, phenomycin, enomycin, and the tricothecenes. A variety of radionuclides are available for the production of radioconjugated antibodies. Examples include  $^{212}\text{Bi}$ ,  $^{131}\text{I}$ ,  $^{131}\text{In}$ ,  $^{90}\text{Y}$ , and  $^{186}\text{Re}$ .

Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent are made using a variety of bifunctional protein-coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithiol) propionate (SPDP), iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutaraldehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta et al., *Science*, 238:

1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyldiethylene triaminepentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See WO94/11026.

5 In another embodiment, the antibody can be conjugated to a "receptor" (such as streptavidin) for utilization in tumor pretargeting wherein the antibody-receptor conjugate is administered to the patient, followed by removal of unbound conjugate from the circulation using a clearing agent and then administration of a "ligand" (e.g., avidin) that is in turn conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.

#### 10 5.14 COMPUTER READABLE SEQUENCES

In one application of this embodiment, a nucleotide sequence of the present invention can be recorded on computer readable media. As used herein, "computer readable media" refers to any medium which can be read and accessed directly by a computer. Such media include, but are not limited to: magnetic storage media, such as floppy discs, hard disc storage medium, and magnetic tape; optical storage media such as CD-ROM; electrical storage media such as RAM and ROM; and hybrids of these categories such as magnetic/optical storage media. A skilled artisan can readily appreciate how any of the presently known computer readable mediums can be used to create a manufacture comprising computer readable medium having recorded thereon a nucleotide sequence of the present invention. As used herein, 15 "recorded" refers to a process for storing information on computer readable medium. A skilled artisan can readily adopt any of the presently known methods for recording information on computer readable medium to generate manufactures comprising the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention. 20

A variety of data storage structures are available to a skilled artisan for creating a computer readable medium having recorded thereon a nucleotide sequence of the present invention. The choice of the data storage structure will generally be based on the means chosen to access the stored information. In addition, a variety of data processor programs and formats can be used to store the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention on computer readable medium. The sequence information can be represented in a word processing text file, formatted in commercially-available software such as WordPerfect and 25 Microsoft Word, or represented in the form of an ASCII file, stored in a database application, such as DB2, Sybase, Oracle, or the like. A skilled artisan can readily adapt any number of data processor structuring formats (*e.g.* text file or database) in order to obtain computer 30

readable medium having recorded thereon the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention.

By providing any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a representative fragment thereof; or a  
5 nucleotide sequence at least 95 % identical to any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 in computer readable form, a skilled artisan can routinely access the sequence information for a variety of purposes. Computer software is publicly available which allows a skilled artisan to access sequence information provided in a computer readable medium. The examples which follow  
10 demonstrate how software which implements the BLAST (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990)) and BLAZE (Brutlag et al., Comp. Chem. 17:203-207 (1993)) search algorithms on a Sybase system is used to identify open reading frames (ORFs) within a nucleic acid sequence. Such ORFs may be protein encoding fragments and may be useful in producing commercially important proteins such as enzymes used in fermentation reactions and in the  
15 production of commercially useful metabolites.

As used herein, "a computer-based system" refers to the hardware means, software means, and data storage means used to analyze the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention. The minimum hardware means of the computer-based systems of the present invention comprises a central processing unit (CPU), input means, output means, and  
20 data storage means. A skilled artisan can readily appreciate that any one of the currently available computer-based systems are suitable for use in the present invention. As stated above, the computer-based systems of the present invention comprise a data storage means having stored therein a nucleotide sequence of the present invention and the necessary hardware means and software means for supporting and implementing a search means. As used herein, "data  
25 storage means" refers to memory which can store nucleotide sequence information of the present invention, or a memory access means which can access manufactures having recorded thereon the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention.

As used herein, "search means" refers to one or more programs which are implemented on the computer-based system to compare a target sequence or target structural motif with the  
30 sequence information stored within the data storage means. Search means are used to identify fragments or regions of a known sequence which match a particular target sequence or target motif. A variety of known algorithms are disclosed publicly and a variety of commercially available software for conducting search means are and can be used in the computer-based systems of the present invention. Examples of such software includes, but is not limited to,

Smith-Waterman, MacPattern (EMBL), BLASTN and BLASTA (NPOLYPEPTIDEIA). A skilled artisan can readily recognize that any one of the available algorithms or implementing software packages for conducting homology searches can be adapted for use in the present computer-based systems. As used herein, a "target sequence" can be any nucleic acid or  
5 amino acid sequence of six or more nucleotides or two or more amino acids. A skilled artisan can readily recognize that the longer a target sequence is, the less likely a target sequence will be present as a random occurrence in the database. The most preferred sequence length of a target sequence is from about 10 to 100 amino acids, or from about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues. However, it is well recognized that searches for commercially important fragments,  
10 such as sequence fragments involved in gene expression and protein processing, may be of shorter length.

As used herein, "a target structural motif," or "target motif," refers to any rationally selected sequence or combination of sequences in which the sequence(s) are chosen based on a three-dimensional configuration which is formed upon the folding of the target motif. There  
15 are a variety of target motifs known in the art. Protein target motifs include, but are not limited to, enzyme active sites and signal sequences. Nucleic acid target motifs include, but are not limited to, promoter sequences, hairpin structures and inducible expression elements (protein binding sequences).

## 20 5.15 TRIPLE HELIX FORMATION

In addition, the fragments of the present invention, as broadly described, can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on the binding of a polynucleotide sequence to DNA or RNA. Polynucleotides suitable for use in these methods are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and are  
25 designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 15241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Olmno, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). Triple helix-formation optimally results in a  
30 shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques have been demonstrated to be effective in model systems. Information contained in the sequences of the present invention is necessary for the design of an antisense or triple helix oligonucleotide.

## 5.16 DIAGNOSTIC ASSAYS AND KITS

The present invention further provides methods to identify the presence or expression of one of the ORFs of the present invention, or homolog thereof, in a test sample, using a nucleic acid probe or antibodies of the present invention, optionally conjugated or otherwise associated with a suitable label.

In general, methods for detecting a polynucleotide of the invention can comprise contacting a sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polynucleotide for a period sufficient to form the complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, a polynucleotide of the invention is detected in the sample. Such methods can also comprise contacting a sample under stringent hybridization conditions with nucleic acid primers that anneal to a polynucleotide of the invention under such conditions, and amplifying annealed polynucleotides, so that if a polynucleotide is amplified, a polynucleotide of the invention is detected in the sample.

In general, methods for detecting a polypeptide of the invention can comprise contacting a sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polypeptide for a period sufficient to form the complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, a polypeptide of the invention is detected in the sample.

In detail, such methods comprise incubating a test sample with one or more of the antibodies or one or more of the nucleic acid probes of the present invention and assaying for binding of the nucleic acid probes or antibodies to components within the test sample.

Conditions for incubating a nucleic acid probe or antibody with a test sample vary. Incubation conditions depend on the format employed in the assay, the detection methods employed, and the type and nature of the nucleic acid probe or antibody used in the assay. One skilled in the art will recognize that any one of the commonly available hybridization, amplification or immunological assay formats can readily be adapted to employ the nucleic acid probes or antibodies of the present invention. Examples of such assays can be found in Chard, T., *An Introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques*, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (1986); Bullock, G.R. et al., *Techniques in Immunocytochemistry*, Academic Press, Orlando, FL Vol. 1 (1982), Vol. 2 (1983), Vol. 3 (1985); Tijssen, P., *Practice and Theory of immunoassays: Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (1985). The test samples of the present invention include cells, protein or membrane extracts of cells, or biological fluids such as sputum, blood, serum, plasma, or urine. The test sample used in the above-described method will vary based on the assay

format, nature of the detection method and the tissues, cells or extracts used as the sample to be assayed. Methods for preparing protein extracts or membrane extracts of cells are well known in the art and can be readily be adapted in order to obtain a sample which is compatible with the system utilized.

5 In another embodiment of the present invention, kits are provided which contain the necessary reagents to carry out the assays of the present invention. Specifically, the invention provides a compartment kit to receive, in close confinement, one or more containers which comprises: (a) a first container comprising one of the probes or antibodies of the present invention; and (b) one or more other containers comprising one or more of the following: wash  
10 reagents, reagents capable of detecting presence of a bound probe or antibody.

In detail, a compartment kit includes any kit in which reagents are contained in separate containers. Such containers include small glass containers, plastic containers or strips of plastic or paper. Such containers allows one to efficiently transfer reagents from one compartment to another compartment such that the samples and reagents are not cross-  
15 contaminated, and the agents or solutions of each container can be added in a quantitative fashion from one compartment to another. Such containers will include a container which will accept the test sample, a container which contains the antibodies used in the assay, containers which contain wash reagents (such as phosphate buffered saline, Tris-buffers, etc.), and containers which contain the reagents used to detect the bound antibody or probe. Types of  
20 detection reagents include labeled nucleic acid probes, labeled secondary antibodies, or in the alternative, if the primary antibody is labeled, the enzymatic, or antibody binding reagents which are capable of reacting with the labeled antibody. One skilled in the art will readily recognize that the disclosed probes and antibodies of the present invention can be readily incorporated into one of the established kit formats which are well known in the art.

25

### 5.17 MEDICAL IMAGING

The novel polypeptides and binding partners of the invention are useful in medical imaging of sites expressing the molecules of the invention (e.g., where the polypeptide of the invention is involved in the immune response, for imaging sites of inflammation or infection).  
30 See, e.g., Kunkel et al., U.S. Pat. NO. 5,413,778. Such methods involve chemical attachment of a labeling or imaging agent, administration of the labeled polypeptide to a subject in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, and imaging the labeled polypeptide *in vivo* at the target site.

## 5.18 SCREENING ASSAYS

Using the isolated proteins and polynucleotides of the invention, the present invention further provides methods of obtaining and identifying agents which bind to a polypeptide encoded by an ORF corresponding to any of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or bind to a specific domain of the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid. In detail, said method comprises the steps of:

(a) contacting an agent with an isolated protein encoded by an ORF of the present invention, or nucleic acid of the invention; and

(b) determining whether the agent binds to said protein or said nucleic acid.

In general, therefore, such methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polynucleotide of the invention can comprise contacting a compound with a polynucleotide of the invention for a time sufficient to form a polynucleotide/compound complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a polynucleotide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to a polynucleotide of the invention is identified.

Likewise, in general, therefore, such methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polypeptide of the invention can comprise contacting a compound with a polypeptide of the invention for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to a polynucleotide of the invention is identified.

Methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polypeptide of the invention can also comprise contacting a compound with a polypeptide of the invention in a cell for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, wherein the complex drives expression of a receptor gene sequence in the cell, and detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression, so that if a polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds a polypeptide of the invention is identified.

Compounds identified via such methods can include compounds which modulate the activity of a polypeptide of the invention (that is, increase or decrease its activity, relative to activity observed in the absence of the compound). Alternatively, compounds identified via such methods can include compounds which modulate the expression of a polynucleotide of the invention (that is, increase or decrease expression relative to expression levels observed in the absence of the compound). Compounds, such as compounds identified via the methods of the invention, can be tested using standard assays well known to those of skill in the art for their ability to modulate activity/expression.

The agents screened in the above assay can be, but are not limited to, peptides, carbohydrates, vitamin derivatives, or other pharmaceutical agents. The agents can be selected and screened at random or rationally selected or designed using protein modeling techniques.

For random screening, agents such as peptides, carbohydrates, pharmaceutical agents  
5 and the like are selected at random and are assayed for their ability to bind to the protein encoded by the ORF of the present invention. Alternatively, agents may be rationally selected or designed. As used herein, an agent is said to be "rationally selected or designed" when the agent is chosen based on the configuration of the particular protein. For example, one skilled in the art can readily adapt currently available procedures to generate peptides, pharmaceutical  
10 agents and the like, capable of binding to a specific peptide sequence, in order to generate rationally designed antipeptide peptides, for example see Hurby et al., Application of Synthetic Peptides: Antisense Peptides," In Synthetic Peptides, A User's Guide, W.H. Freeman, NY (1992), pp. 289-307, and Kaspczak et al., Biochemistry 28:9230-8 (1989), or pharmaceutical agents, or the like.

15 In addition to the foregoing, one class of agents of the present invention, as broadly described, can be used to control gene expression through binding to one of the ORFs or EMFs of the present invention. As described above, such agents can be randomly screened or rationally designed/selected. Targeting the ORF or EMF allows a skilled artisan to design sequence specific or element specific agents, modulating the expression of either a single ORF  
20 or multiple ORFs which rely on the same EMF for expression control. One class of DNA binding agents are agents which contain base residues which hybridize or form a triple helix formation by binding to DNA or RNA. Such agents can be based on the classic phosphodiester, ribonucleic acid backbone, or can be a variety of sulfhydryl or polymeric derivatives which have base attachment capacity.

25 Agents suitable for use in these methods usually contain 20 to 40 bases and are designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene  
30 Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). Triple helix-formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques have been demonstrated to be effective in model systems. Information contained in the sequences of the present



invention is necessary for the design of an antisense or triple helix oligonucleotide and other DNA binding agents.

Agents which bind to a protein encoded by one of the ORFs of the present invention can be used as a diagnostic agent. Agents which bind to a protein encoded by one of the ORFs of the present invention can be formulated using known techniques to generate a pharmaceutical composition.

## 5.19 USE OF NUCLEIC ACIDS AS PROBES

Another aspect of the subject invention is to provide for polypeptide-specific nucleic acid hybridization probes capable of hybridizing with naturally occurring nucleotide sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be derived from any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. Because the corresponding gene is only expressed in a limited number of tissues, a hybridization probe derived from any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 can be used as an indicator of the presence of RNA of cell type of such a tissue in a sample.

Any suitable hybridization technique can be employed, such as, for example, in situ hybridization. PCR as described in US Patents Nos. 4,683,195 and 4,965,188 provides additional uses for oligonucleotides based upon the nucleotide sequences. Such probes used in PCR may be of recombinant origin, may be chemically synthesized, or a mixture of both. The probe will comprise a discrete nucleotide sequence for the detection of identical sequences or a degenerate pool of possible sequences for identification of closely related genomic sequences.

Other means for producing specific hybridization probes for nucleic acids include the cloning of nucleic acid sequences into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art and are commercially available and may be used to synthesize RNA probes *in vitro* by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerase as T7 or SP6 RNA polymerase and the appropriate radioactively labeled nucleotides. The nucleotide sequences may be used to construct hybridization probes for mapping their respective genomic sequences. The nucleotide sequence provided herein may be mapped to a chromosome or specific regions of a chromosome using well known genetic and/or chromosomal mapping techniques. These techniques include in situ hybridization, linkage analysis against known chromosomal markers, hybridization screening with libraries or flow-sorted chromosomal preparations specific to known chromosomes, and the like. The technique of fluorescent in situ hybridization of chromosome spreads has been described, among other places, in Verma et

al (1988) Human Chromosomes: A Manual of Basic Techniques, Pergamon Press, New York NY.

Fluorescent *in situ* hybridization of chromosomal preparations and other physical chromosome mapping techniques may be correlated with additional genetic map data.

- 5 Examples of genetic map data can be found in the 1994 Genome Issue of Science (265:1981f). Correlation between the location of a nucleic acid on a physical chromosomal map and a specific disease (or predisposition to a specific disease) may help delimit the region of DNA associated with that genetic disease. The nucleotide sequences of the subject invention may be used to detect differences in gene sequences between normal, carrier or affected individuals.

#### 10 5.20 PREPARATION OF SUPPORT BOUND OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

Oligonucleotides, i.e., small nucleic acid segments, may be readily prepared by, for example, directly synthesizing the oligonucleotide by chemical means, as is commonly practiced using an automated oligonucleotide synthesizer.

- Support bound oligonucleotides may be prepared by any of the methods known to those of skill in the art using any suitable support such as glass, polystyrene or Teflon. One strategy is to precisely spot oligonucleotides synthesized by standard synthesizers. Immobilization can be achieved using passive adsorption (Inouye & Hondo, 1990 J. Clin Microbiol 28(6) 1462-72); using UV light (Nagata *et al.*, 1985; Dahlen *et al.*, 1987; Morrissey & Collins, Mol. Cell Probes 1989 3(2) 189-207) or by covalent binding of base modified DNA (Keller *et al.*, 1988; 1989); all references being specifically incorporated herein.

- Another strategy that may be employed is the use of the strong biotin-streptavidin interaction as a linker. For example, Broude *et al.* (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 91(8) 3072-6 describe the use of biotinylated probes, although these are duplex probes, that are immobilized on streptavidin-coated magnetic beads. Streptavidin-coated beads may be purchased from Dynal, Oslo. Of course, this same linking chemistry is applicable to coating any surface with streptavidin. Biotinylated probes may be purchased from various sources, such as, e.g., Operon Technologies (Alameda, CA).

- Nunc Laboratories (Naperville, IL) is also selling suitable material that could be used. Nunc Laboratories have developed a method by which DNA can be covalently bound to the microwell surface termed CovaLink NH. CovaLink NH is a polystyrene surface grafted with secondary amino groups (>NH) that serve as bridge-heads for further covalent coupling. CovaLink Modules may be purchased from Nunc Laboratories. DNA molecules may be bound

to CovaLink exclusively at the 5'-end by a phosphoramidate bond, allowing immobilization of more than 1 pmol of DNA (Rasmussen *et al.*, (1991) *Anal Biochem* 198(1) 138-42.

The use of CovaLink NH strips for covalent binding of DNA molecules at the 5'-end has been described (Rasmussen *et al.*, 1991). In this technology, a phosphoramidate bond is employed (Chu *et al.*, 1983 *Nucleic Acids* 11(18) 6513-29). This is beneficial as immobilization using only a single covalent bond is preferred. The phosphoramidate bond joins the DNA to the CovaLink NH secondary amino groups that are positioned at the end of spacer arms covalently grafted onto the polystyrene surface through a 2 nm long spacer arm. To link an oligonucleotide to CovaLink NH via an phosphoramidate bond, the oligonucleotide terminus must have a 5'-end phosphate group. It is, perhaps, even possible for biotin to be covalently bound to CovaLink and then streptavidin used to bind the probes.

More specifically, the linkage method includes dissolving DNA in water (7.5 ng/ul) and denaturing for 10 min. at 95°C and cooling on ice for 10 min. Ice-cold 0.1 M 1-methylimidazole, pH 7.0 (1-MeIm<sub>7</sub>), is then added to a final concentration of 10 mM 1-MeIm<sub>7</sub>. A ss DNA solution is then dispensed into CovaLink NH strips (75 ul/well) standing on ice.

Carbodiimide 0.2 M 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide(EDC), dissolved in 10 mM 1-MeIm<sub>7</sub>, is made fresh and 25 ul added per well. The strips are incubated for 5 hours at 50°C. After incubation the strips are washed using, e.g., Nunc-Immuno Wash; first the wells are washed 3 times, then they are soaked with washing solution for 5 min., and finally they are washed 3 times (where in the washing solution is 0.4 N NaOH, 0.25 % SDS heated to 50°C).

It is contemplated that a further suitable method for use with the present invention is that described in PCT Patent Application WO 90/03382 (Southern & Maskos), incorporated herein by reference. This method of preparing an oligonucleotide bound to a support involves attaching a nucleoside 3'-reagent through the phosphate group by a covalent phosphodiester link to aliphatic hydroxyl groups carried by the support. The oligonucleotide is then synthesized on the supported nucleoside and protecting groups removed from the synthetic oligonucleotide chain under standard conditions that do not cleave the oligonucleotide from the support. Suitable reagents include nucleoside phosphoramidite and nucleoside hydrogen phosphorate.

An on-chip strategy for the preparation of DNA probe for the preparation of DNA probe arrays may be employed. For example, addressable laser-activated photodeprotection may be employed in the chemical synthesis of oligonucleotides directly on a glass surface, as described by Fodor *et al.* (1991) *Science* 251(4995) 767-73, incorporated herein by reference. Probes may also be immobilized on nylon supports as described by Van Ness *et al.* (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.*

19(12) 3345-50; or linked to Teflon using the method of Duncan & Cavalier (1988) Anal Biochem 169(1) 104-8; all references being specifically incorporated herein.

To link an oligonucleotide to a nylon support, as described by Van Ness *et al.* (1991), requires activation of the nylon surface via alkylation and selective activation of the 5'-amine of  
5 oligonucleotides with cyanuric chloride.

One particular way to prepare support bound oligonucleotides is to utilize the light-generated synthesis described by Pease *et al.*, (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 91(11) 5022-6. These authors used current photolithographic techniques to generate arrays of immobilized oligonucleotide probes (DNA chips). These methods, in which light is used to direct the synthesis  
10 of oligonucleotide probes in high-density, miniaturized arrays, utilize photolabile 5'-protected *N*-acyl-deoxynucleoside phosphoramidites, surface linker chemistry and versatile combinatorial synthesis strategies. A matrix of 256 spatially defined oligonucleotide probes may be generated in this manner.

#### 5.21 PREPARATION OF NUCLEIC ACID FRAGMENTS

15 The nucleic acids may be obtained from any appropriate source, such as cDNAs, genomic DNA, chromosomal DNA, microdissected chromosome bands, cosmid or YAC inserts, and RNA, including mRNA without any amplification steps. For example, Sambrook *et al.* (1989) describes three protocols for the isolation of high molecular weight DNA from mammalian cells (p. 9.14-9.23).

20 DNA fragments may be prepared as clones in M13, plasmid or lambda vectors and/or prepared directly from genomic DNA or cDNA by PCR or other amplification methods. Samples may be prepared or dispensed in multiwell plates. About 100-1000 ng of DNA samples may be prepared in 2-500 ml of final volume.

The nucleic acids would then be fragmented by any of the methods known to those of skill  
25 in the art including, for example, using restriction enzymes as described at 9.24-9.28 of Sambrook *et al.* (1989), shearing by ultrasound and NaOH treatment.

Low pressure shearing is also appropriate, as described by Schriefer *et al.* (1990) Nucleic Acids Res. 18(24) 7455-6. In this method, DNA samples are passed through a small French pressure cell at a variety of low to intermediate pressures. A lever device allows controlled  
30 application of low to intermediate pressures to the cell. The results of these studies indicate that low-pressure shearing is a useful alternative to sonic and enzymatic DNA fragmentation methods.

One particularly suitable way for fragmenting DNA is contemplated to be that using the two base recognition endonuclease, CviII, described by Fitzgerald *et al.* (1992) Nucleic Acids

Res. 20(14) 3753-62. These authors described an approach for the rapid fragmentation and fractionation of DNA into particular sizes that they contemplated to be suitable for shotgun cloning and sequencing.

The restriction endonuclease *Cvi*JI normally cleaves the recognition sequence PuGCPy  
5 between the G and C to leave blunt ends. Atypical reaction conditions, which alter the specificity of this enzyme (*Cvi*JI\*\*), yield a quasi-random distribution of DNA fragments from the small molecule pUC19 (2688 base pairs). Fitzgerald *et al.* (1992) quantitatively evaluated the randomness of this fragmentation strategy, using a *Cvi*JI\*\* digest of pUC19 that was size fractionated by a rapid gel filtration method and directly ligated, without end repair, to a lac Z  
10 minus M13 cloning vector. Sequence analysis of 76 clones showed that *Cvi*JI\*\* restricts pyGCPy and PuGCPu, in addition to PuGCPy sites, and that new sequence data is accumulated at a rate consistent with random fragmentation.

As reported in the literature, advantages of this approach compared to sonication and agarose gel fractionation include: smaller amounts of DNA are required (0.2-0.5 ug instead of 2-  
15 5 ug); and fewer steps are involved (no preligation, end repair, chemical extraction, or agarose gel electrophoresis and elution are needed).

Irrespective of the manner in which the nucleic acid fragments are obtained or prepared, it is important to denature the DNA to give single stranded pieces available for hybridization. This is achieved by incubating the DNA solution for 2-5 minutes at 80-90°C. The solution is then  
20 cooled quickly to 2°C to prevent renaturation of the DNA fragments before they are contacted with the chip. Phosphate groups must also be removed from genomic DNA by methods known in the art.

## 5.22 PREPARATION OF DNA ARRAYS

Arrays may be prepared by spotting DNA samples on a support such as a nylon  
25 membrane. Spotting may be performed by using arrays of metal pins (the positions of which correspond to an array of wells in a microtiter plate) to repeated by transfer of about 20 nl of a DNA solution to a nylon membrane. By offset printing, a density of dots higher than the density of the wells is achieved. One to 25 dots may be accommodated in 1 mm<sup>2</sup>, depending on the type of label used. By avoiding spotting in some preselected number of rows and columns, separate  
30 subsets (subarrays) may be formed. Samples in one subarray may be the same genomic segment of DNA (or the same gene) from different individuals, or may be different, overlapped genomic clones. Each of the subarrays may represent replica spotting of the same samples. In one example, a selected gene segment may be amplified from 64 patients. For each patient, the

amplified gene segment may be in one 96-well plate (all 96 wells containing the same sample). A plate for each of the 64 patients is prepared. By using a 96-pin device, all samples may be spotted on one 8 x 12 cm membrane. Subarrays may contain 64 samples, one from each patient. Where the 96 subarrays are identical, the dot span may be 1 mm<sup>2</sup> and there may be a 1 mm space  
5 between subarrays.

Another approach is to use membranes or plates (available from NUNC, Naperville, Illinois) which may be partitioned by physical spacers e.g. a plastic grid molded over the membrane, the grid being similar to the sort of membrane applied to the bottom of multiwell plates, or hydrophobic strips. A fixed physical spacer is not preferred for imaging by exposure to  
10 flat phosphor-storage screens or x-ray films.

The present invention is illustrated in the following examples. Upon consideration of the present disclosure, one of skill in the art will appreciate that many other embodiments and variations may be made in the scope of the present invention. Accordingly, it is intended that the broader aspects of the present invention not be limited to the disclosure of the following  
15 examples. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the exemplified embodiments which are intended as illustrations of single aspects of the invention, and compositions and methods which are functionally equivalent are within the scope of the invention. Indeed, numerous modifications and variations in the practice of the invention are expected to occur to those skilled in the art upon consideration of the present preferred embodiments. Consequently,  
20 the only limitations which should be placed upon the scope of the invention are those which appear in the appended claims.

All references cited within the body of the instant specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

## 6.0 EXAMPLES

25

### EXAMPLE 1

#### Isolation of SEQ ID NO: 1, 10, 17, 26, and 33 from cDNA Libraries

A plurality of novel nucleic acids were obtained from cDNA libraries prepared from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver  
30 mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO: 33) using standard PCR, sequencing by hybridization sequence signature analysis, and Sanger sequencing techniques. The inserts of the libraries

were amplified with PCR using primers specific for vector sequences flanking the inserts. These samples were spotted onto nylon membranes and interrogated with oligonucleotide probes to give sequence signatures. The clones were clustered into groups of similar or identical sequences, and single representative clones were selected from each group for gel sequencing. The 5' sequence of the amplified inserts was then deduced using the reverse M13 sequencing primer in a typical Sanger sequencing protocol. PCR products were purified and subjected to fluorescent dye terminator cycle sequencing. Single-pass gel sequencing was done using a 377 Applied Biosystems (ABI) sequencer. The insert was identified as a novel sequence not previously obtained from this library and not previously reported in public databases. These sequences were designated as SEQ ID NO: 1, 10, 17, 26, and 33.

## EXAMPLE 2

### ASSEMBLAGE OF SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, 34, 60, and 62

The nucleic acids of the present invention, designated as SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34 were assembled using SEQ ID NO: 1, 10, 17, 26, and 33 as a seed, respectively. Then a recursive algorithm was used to extend the seed into an extended assemblage, by pulling additional sequences from different databases (i.e., Hyseq's database containing EST sequences, dbEST version 114, gb pri 114, and UniGene version 101) that belong to this assemblage. The algorithm terminated when there was no additional sequences from the above databases that would extend the assemblage. Inclusion of component sequences into the assemblage was based on a BLASTN hit to the extending assemblage with BLAST score greater than 300 and percent identity greater than 95 %.

The nearest neighbor result for the assembled contigs were obtained by a FASTA version 3 search against Genpept release 114, 117, or 118 using FASTXY algorithm. FASTXY is an improved version of FASTA alignment which allows in-codon frame shifts. The nearest neighbor result showed the closest homologue for each assemblage from Genpept (and contains the translated amino acid sequences for which the assemblage encodes). The nearest neighbor results are set forth below:

SEQ ID NO:	Accession No.	Description	Smith-Waterman Score	% Identity
2	AF151799	Homo sapiens CGI-40 protein	424	71.605

11	AC005053	Homo sapiens match to ESTs AA316181 (NID: g3165221), AA032221 (NID: g1502183), and AI167942 (NID: g3701112)	881	49.580
18	AB018301	Homo sapiens KIAA0758 protein	6455	99.595
27	AF027826	Homo sapiens putative seven pass transmembrane protein	487	46.691
34	AC005587	Homo sapiens similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13, similar to P34984 (PID: g464305)	1450	71.382

Polypeptides were predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34 as set forth below. The polypeptides were predicted using a software program called FASTY (available from <http://fasta.bioch.virginia.edu>) which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polypeptides (W.R. Pearson, Methods in Enzymology, 183: 63-98 (1990), herein incorporated by reference).

Predicted beginning nucleotide location corresponding to first amino acid residue of amino acid segment	Predicted end nucleotide location corresponding to last amino acid residue of amino acid segment	Amino acid composition of the polypeptide encoded, wherein, (A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine, X=Unknown, *=Stop Codon, /=possible nucleotide deletion, \=possible nucleotide insertion)
66	453	VGEPYIDWDEFPELLSRTAVRARKIPISDTI*KTK AKQVVKLLSNIRSQAVGILMSSLHLD MKDIQHA VVNLDNSVVDLETLQALYENRAQSDELE*IEKHG



		RSSKDKENAKSLDKPEQLYFLRFLYE (SEQ ID NO: 9)
23	462	ARGGRLRWRLDDCLSAAESDTVAYEDLSEDT QKKWKGLALSQRALHWNMMLENDRSMASLAG RNMMESSLTPKQEIFKGSESSNSTSGGLFGVVP GGTETGDVCEDTFKELEGQPSNEEGSRLESDFLEI IDEDKKKSTKDRY (SEQ ID NO: 16)
166	4280	ASDQSGSQPGDHSAGQANQLKLEDMKSPRRRTL CLMFIVYSSKAALNWNYESITHPLSLHEHEPAGE EALRQKRAVATKSPTAEEYTVNIEISFENASFLDP IKAYLNSLSFPIHGNNTDQITDILSINVTTVCRPAG NEIWCSCETGYGWPRERCLHNLICQERDVFLPGH HCSCLKELPPNGPFCLLQEDVTLNMRVRLNVGF QEDLMNTSSALYRSYKTDLETAFRKGYGILPGFK GVTVTGFKSGSVVVTYEVKTPPSLELIHKANEQ VVQSLNQTYKMDYNSFQAVTINESNFFVTPEIIFE GDTVSLVCEKEVLSSNVSWRYEEQQLEIQNSSRF SIYTALFNNMTSVSKLTIHNITPGDAGEYVCKLIL DIFEYECKKKIDVMPIQILANEEMKVMCDNNPVS LNCCSQGNVNWSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPETDIDS SCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGA RGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPDPIVSEGQNFISIKCIS DVSNYDEVYWNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTRRYLDGAE SVLTVKTSTREWNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVI VHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDG DYKVTFFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKHNFNA SSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPSMKLN VPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNPSSP EE/SPLGGTITYKCVGSQWGAEKRNDICISAPINSL QMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEIS SSPGSLGAINILDLLSTVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTV NVILGKPVNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERF SQALQSGDSPPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQ QRFVFPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTMA FPTLQAILAQDIQENNAESLVMTTTTVSHNTTMP

		<p>FRISMTFKNNSPSGGETKCVFWNFRLANNTGGW  DSSGCVVEEGDGDNVTICDHLTSFSILMSPDSPD  PSSLLGILLDIISYVGVGFSILSLAACLVVEAVVW  KSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIGV  AAIQDNRYILCKTACVAATFFIHFYLSVFFWML  TLGLMLFYRLVFILHETSRSTQKAIAFCLGYGCPL  AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALL  AFAIPALHVVVNITITIVITKILRPSIGDKPCKQEK  SSLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGLTWGFGLTTVFPGTNLV  FHIIFAILNVFQGLFILLFGCLWDLKVQEALLNKF  SLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLF  GKTGTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN (SEQ ID  NO: 25)</p>
1009	1208	<p>VRGLGPRLPVFPKGKGLSVEEGGLSATTSFLLSA  PSPSLHPAIPTPRIYFPGPADSPSLSV/SRDSGLPPL  TWRVTCLGLVACLPGLVPALPPAVTLGLTAAAYT  TLYALLFFSVYAQLWLVLARMGHKRLSIYQTVFL  ALCLFWAPLR\TTFFSF*FPKILPAPNN/SWGPLPF  WLLYCCPVCLQFFTLTLMNLYFA\QVVFKA/KSE  ASGPKMSRGLLAVRGAFVGASLLFLLVNVLCAY  L/VPCGAAAQPWALLVRVLVSDSLFVICALSLA  ACLFLCRQAGALH*HLPGGQGRAAALMPRCLLG  LSAAVLRV*RTAAERPKRHLGISAAALPWPPGRC  (SEQ ID NO: 32)</p>
1206	2266	<p>RHLLTIFHKLKIYKTINKIDFKKKRVTQLLVFCLF  LCLFFSSEMVKNQTMVTEFLLLGFLLPRIQMLL  FGLFSLFYVFTLLGNGTILGLISLDSRLHTPMYFFL  SHLAVVNIAYACNTVPQMLVNLLHPAKPISFAGC  MT*TFLFLSFAHTECLLLVLM SYDRYVAICHPLR  YFIIMTWKVCITLAITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSILRL  PFCGPREINHFFCEILSVRLACADTWLNQVVIFA  ACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSILAAILRIQS GEGRRK  AFSTCSSHL CVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQ  QKVLFLFYSSFNPM LNPLIYNLRNVEVK GALRA  LCKESHS (SEQ ID NO: 47)</p>

## EXAMPLE 3

5 ASSEMBLAGE OF SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42

Using PHRAP (Univ. of Washington), full-length gene cDNA sequences and its corresponding protein sequences were generated from the assemblage of SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34. Any frame shifts and incorrect stop codons were corrected by hand editing. During editing, the sequence was checked using FASTY and/or BLAST against Genbank. (i.e. Genpept release 117 or 119). Other computer programs, which may have been used in the editing process, were phredPhrap and Consed (University of Washington) and ed-ready, ed-ext and cg-zip-2 (Hyseq, Inc.).

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 4) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 1 of SEQ ID NO: 3 and the putative stop codon, TGA, begins at position 2482 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 4 is an approximately 827-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 93-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 4 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.011. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 6. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to human CGI-40 protein and with protein of clone CT748\_2.

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two

sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues.

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748\_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same 445 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately nineteen-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 19 of SEQ ID NO: 4 (SEQ ID NO: 7). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 135 of SEQ ID NO: 12 and the putative stop codon, TGA, begins at position 1599 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 13 is an approximately 488-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 55-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 13 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.017. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 15. Protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate and with human STRAP-1 protein.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al, (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 272 of SEQ ID NO: 19 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 4310 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 20 is an approximately 1346-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 151-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 20 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of  $2.7e-24$ . The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 22. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 20 is homologous to the rat seven transmembrane receptor and to the human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor proteins.

Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al, (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964) (SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID

NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately twenty one-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 21 of SEQ ID NO: 20 (SEQ ID NO: 23). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

SEQ ID NO: 60 is very similar to SEQ ID NO: 19. A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 61) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 60. The initial methionine starts at 272 of SEQ ID NO: 60 and the putative stop codon begins at position 4310.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 52 of SEQ ID NO: 28 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 3994 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 29 is an approximately 1314-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 147-kDa

unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches with the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 29 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.0036. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 31. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 29 is homologous to the putative seven pass transmembrane protein and to the human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1.

Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 833 of SEQ ID NO: 35 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 1415 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 36 is an approximately 194-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 22-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 36 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.8e-28. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 38. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 36 is homologous to the human olfactory receptor protein and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues.

Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately thirty five-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 35 of SEQ ID NO: 36 (SEQ ID NO: 39). The extracellular portion

is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different  
5 than that predicted by the computer program.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 485 of SEQ ID NO: 41 and the  
10 putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 1409 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 42 is an approximately 308-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 34-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch  
15 - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 42 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of  $1.1e-47$ . The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 44. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300  
20 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 42 is homologous to the mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587,  
25 similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues.

Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G  
30 protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately forty two-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 42 of SEQ ID NO: 42 (SEQ ID NO: 45). The extracellular portion



is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different  
5 than that predicted by the computer program.

SEQ ID NO: 62 is similar to SEQ ID NO: 35 and 41. A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 63) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 62. The initial methionine starts at 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 62 and the putative stop codon begins at position 2187.

10

## EXAMPLE 4

A. Expression of SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, 42, 61, or 63 in cells

Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells or other suitable cell types are grown in DMEM (ATCC) and 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Gibco) to 70% confluence. Prior to transfection the media is changed to DMEM and 0.5% FCS. Cells are transfected with cDNAs for SEQ  
15 ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, 42, 61, or 63 or with pBGal vector by the FuGENE-6 transfection reagent (Boehringer). In summary, 4  $\mu$ l of FuGENE-6 is diluted in 100  $\mu$ l of DMEM and incubated for 5 minutes. Then, this is added to 1  $\mu$ g of DNA and incubated for 15 minutes before adding it to a 35 mm dish of CHO cells. The CHO cells are incubated at 37°C with 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 24 hours, media and cell lysates are collected, centrifuged and dialyzed against  
20 assay buffer (15 mM Tris pH 7.6, 134 mM NaCl, 5 mM glucose, 3 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and MgCl<sub>2</sub>).

B. Expression Study Using SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62

The expression of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41,  
25 43, 60, or 62 in various tissues is analyzed using a semi-quantitative polymerase chain reaction-based technique. Human cDNA libraries are used as sources of expressed genes from tissues of interest (adult bladder, adult brain, adult heart, adult kidney, adult lymph node, adult liver, adult lung, adult ovary, adult placenta, adult rectum, adult spleen, adult testis, bone marrow, thymus, thyroid gland, fetal kidney, fetal liver, fetal liver-spleen, fetal skin, fetal  
30 brain, fetal leukocyte and macrophage). Gene-specific primers are used to amplify portions of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 sequence from the samples. Amplified products are separated on an agarose gel, transferred and chemically linked to a nylon filter. The filter is then hybridized with a radioactively labeled (<sup>33</sup>P-dCTP) double-stranded probe generated from SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21,

26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 using a Klenow polymerase, random-prime method.

The filters are washed (high stringency) and used to expose a phosphorimaging screen for several hours. Bands indicate the presence of cDNA including SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 sequences in a specific library, and thus

5 mRNA expression in the corresponding cell type or tissue.

## CLAIMS

## WE CLAIM:

- 5                   1.     An isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 2-3, 5, 11-12, 14, 18-19, 21, 27-28, 30, 34-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, the translated protein coding portion thereof, the mature protein coding portion thereof, the extracellular portion thereof, or the active domain thereof.
- 10                  2.     An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide with biological activity, which polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of a polynucleotide of claim 1 under stringent hybridization conditions.
- 15                  3.     An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide with biological activity, said polynucleotide having greater than about 90% sequence identity with the polynucleotide of claim 1.
4.     The polynucleotide of claim 1 which is a DNA sequence.
- 20                  5.     An isolated polynucleotide which comprises the complement of the polynucleotide of claim 1.
6.     A vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 25                  7.     An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1.
8.     A host cell genetically engineered to express the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 30                  9.     The host cell of claim 8 wherein the polynucleotide is in operative association with a regulatory sequence that controls expression of the polynucleotide in the host cell.

10. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 80% identical to the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63, the translated protein coding portion thereof, the mature protein coding portion thereof, the extracellular portion thereof, or the active domain thereof.
11. A composition comprising the polypeptide of claim 10 and a carrier.
12. A polypeptide, having GPCR-like activity, comprising at least ten consecutive amino acids from the polypeptide sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.
13. The polypeptide of claim 12, comprising at least five consecutive amino acids from the polypeptide sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.
14. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 12.
15. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 13.
16. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 10.
17. An antibody specific for the polypeptide of claim 10.
18. A method for detecting the polynucleotide of claim 1 in a sample, comprising:
- a) contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polynucleotide of claim 1 for a period sufficient to form the complex; and
  - b) detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, the polynucleotide of claim 1 is detected.
19. A method for detecting the polynucleotide of claim 1 in a sample, comprising:

- a) contacting the sample under stringent hybridization conditions with nucleic acid primers that anneal to the polynucleotide of claim 1 under such conditions;
- b) amplifying a product comprising at least a portion of the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- 5 c) detecting said product and thereby the polynucleotide of claim 1 in the sample.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein the polynucleotide comprises an RNA molecule and the method further comprises reverse transcribing an annealed RNA molecule  
10 into a cDNA polynucleotide.

21. A method for detecting the polypeptide of claim 10 in a sample, comprising:

- a) contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a  
15 complex with the polypeptide under conditions and for a period sufficient to form the complex; and
- b) detecting formation of the complex, so that if a complex formation is detected, the polypeptide of claim 10 is detected.

22. A method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10, comprising:

- a) contacting the compound with the polypeptide of claim 10 under conditions and for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex; and
- b) detecting the complex, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is  
25 detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10 is identified.

23. A method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10, comprising:

- a) contacting the compound with the polypeptide of claim 10, in a cell, for  
30 a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, wherein the complex drives expression of a reporter gene sequence in the cell; and
- b) detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10 is identified.

24. A method of producing a GPCR-like polypeptide, comprising,
- a) culturing the host cell of claim 8 under conditions sufficient to express the polypeptide in said cell; and
- b) isolating the polypeptide from the cell culture or cells of step (a).

5

25. A kit comprising the polypeptide of claim 10.

26. A nucleic acid array comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1 or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1 attached to a surface.

10

27. The array of claim 26, wherein the array detects full-matches to the polynucleotide or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1.

15

28. The array of claim 26, wherein the array detects mismatches to the polynucleotide or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1.

29. A method of treatment of a subject in need of enhanced activity or expression of GPCR-like polypeptide of claim 10 comprising administering to the subject a composition selected from the group consisting of:

20

- (a) a therapeutic amount of an agonist of said polypeptide;
- (b) a therapeutic amount of the polypeptide; and
- (c) a therapeutic amount of a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide in a form and under conditions such that the polypeptide is produced, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

25

30. A method of treatment of a subject having need to inhibit activity or expression of GPCR-like polypeptide of claim 10 comprising administering to the subject a composition selected from the group consisting of:

30

- (a) a therapeutic amount of an antagonist to said polypeptide;
- (b) a therapeutic amount of a polynucleotide that inhibits the expression of the nucleotide sequence encoding said polypeptide; and
- (c) a therapeutic amount of a polypeptide that competes with the GPCR-like polypeptide for its ligand and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 4, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE  
(IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN CGI-40 PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 48**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 4)  
 Sbjct: gi4929551 (AF151799) CGI-40 protein [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 48)  
 Length = 845  
 Score = 1709 (606.7 bits), Expect = 9.4e-176, P = 9.4e-176  
 Identities = 336/526 (63%), Positives = 400/526 (76%)  
 Query: 283 QTNLQRRKNLEVTIVPSIKESVYVKSSFLSFIFLGLCLLVGFVHVLRFQRKSIDG 342  
 + W Q+KK L V I + ES + + L F S Y G F + +D  
 Sbjct: 318 ENMR-QKKRTLVAIDRACPESGHPRV-LADSPGSSPYEGYGFENVSSTGDLVD- 374  
 Query: 343 SFGSNDGSGNMVASHPIAASTPEGSNYGTIDESSSPGQMSSSDGGPPGQSDTDSVEE 402  
 S G+ D S P G + + + GR P + D+ SSVEE  
 Sbjct: 375 SAGTGDLSYGYQGHQFKRRRLPSGQ----MRQLCIAMGRSFEFVCTRP--RVDSMSVEE 428  
 Query: 403 SFDTPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLRRIVSKKYYIYFWMNITIAVFYALPVIQL 462  
 D+DT+ DI+SDKN+IRTK +LY++DL+RKD+R++ KKY+YFWMNI TIAVFYALPV+QL  
 Sbjct: 429 DDYDTLTIDSDKNVIRTKQYLYVADLARKDKRLKKYQIYFWMNIATIAVFYALPVIQL 488  
 Query: 463 VITYQTVVNVVTGNQDICYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNILSNLGHVLLGLFLLIVLRDILH 522  
 VITYQTVVNVVTGNQDICYNFLCAHPLG LSAFNILSNLGL++LLG LFLII+L+R+I H  
 Sbjct: 489 VITYQTVVNVVTGNQDICYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNILSNLGHVLLGLFLLIVLRDILH 548  
 Query: 523 RRLEAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGLSACVHVCNPNYNFQDTSFMYMIA 582  
 RAL' D+ A+E GIPKHFGLFYAMG ALMMEG+LSACVHVCNPNY+NFQDTSFMYMIA  
 Sbjct: 549 NRALLRNDLCALCEGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGLSACVHVCNPNYNFQDTSFMYMIA 608  
 Query: 583 GLCMLKLYQTRHEDINASAYSAYASFAVVMVTVLGVVFGKNDVWFVIFSAIHVLASLA 642  
 GLCMLKLYQ RHEDINASAYSAYA A+VI +VLGVVFGK + FW++FS IH++A+L  
 Sbjct: 609 GLCMLKLYQKRHEDINASAYSAYACLAIVIFFSVLGVVFGKNTAFWIVFSIIHIIATLL 668  
 Query: 643 LSTQIYYMGRFKIDLGIFFRAAMVFTDCIQCSRPLYMDRMVLLVGVNVLNNSFALFGL 702  
 LSTQ+YYMGR+K+D GIPRR V YTDICI+QCS PLY+DRMVLLV+GN++NWS A +GL  
 Sbjct: 669 LSTQIYYMGRWKLDGIFRRILHVLVYTDICIRQCSGPLYVDRMVLLVGMVNVNWSLAAYGL 728  
 Query: 703 IYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYIAFYIIMKLSSEKVLPLFCIVATAVMMAALYFFP 762  
 I RP DFASY+L I ICNLLLY AFYIIMKLS E++ +PL CIV T+V+W' AL+FFP  
 Sbjct: 729 IMRPNDPASYLALGICNLLLYAFYIIMKLSGERIKILPLICIVCTSVVMWGFALFFP 788  
 Query: 763 QNLSSWEGTTPAESREKNRECIILLDFDDHDHWHFLSATALFFSFLV 808  
 Q LS+W+ TPASRE NR+CILLDFDDHDHWHFLS+ A+P SFLV  
 Sbjct: 789 QGLSTWQKTTPAESREHNRDCILLDFDDHDHWHFLSSIAMFGSFLV 834

**FIG. 1**

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 4, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE  
(IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH PROTEIN OF CLONE CT748\_2 SEQ ID NO: 49**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 4)  
Sbjct: W57901 Protein of clone CT748\_2. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 49)  
Length = 479

Score = 2220 (786.5 bits), Expect = 9.7e-231, P = 9.7e-231  
Identities = 431/445 (96%), Positives = 433/445 (97%)

Query: 388 GGPFGQSDTSSVESDPDTMPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLRKDRRIIVSKYKIYFWN 447  
G Q+ T + VEESDFDTMPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLRKDRRIIVSKYKIYFWN  
Sbjct: 36 GHRASQTQT-APVESDPDTMPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLRKDRRIIVSKYKIYFWN 94

Query: 448 IITIAVFYALPVIQLVITYQTVMVTGNQDICYYNFCALHPGLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL 507  
IITIAVFYALPVIQLVITYQTVMVTGNQDICYYNFCALHPGLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL  
Sbjct: 95 IITIAVFYALPVIQLVITYQTVMVTGNQDICYYNFCALHPGLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL 154

Query: 508 GFLFLILVLRDILHRRALAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN 567  
GFLFLILVLRDILHRRALAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN  
Sbjct: 155 GFLFLILVLRDILHRRALAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN 214

Query: 568 YSNFQDTSFYMYIAGLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASPAVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVW 627  
YSNFQDTSFYMYIAGLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASPAVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVW  
Sbjct: 215 YSNFQDTSFYMYIAGLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASPAVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVW 274

Query: 628, FWVIFS AIHVLSALSTQIYMGRFKID-----LGIFRRAAMVFTDCIQQCSRPLYMD 682  
FWVIFS AIHVLSALSTQIYMGRFKID LGIFRRAAMVFTDCIQQCSRPLYMD  
Sbjct: 275 FWVIFS AIHVLSALSTQIYMGRFKIDVSDTDLGIFRRAAMVFTDCIQQCSRPLYMD 334

Query: 683 RMVLLVVGNLVNWSPALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLA FYIIMKLRSSSEKVLVP 742  
RMVLLVVGNLVNWSPALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLA FYIIMKLRSSSEKVLVP  
Sbjct: 335 RMVLLVVGNLVNWSPALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLA FYIIMKLRSSSEKVLVP 394

Query: 743 PLFCIVATAVMMAAALYFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECI LLDPFDDHDIWHFLSATAL 802  
PLFCIVATAVMMAAALYFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECI LLDPFDDHDIWHFLSATAL  
Sbjct: 395 PLFCIVATAVMMAAALYFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECI LLDPFDDHDIWHFLSATAL 454

Query: 803 FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDDVVRDQIPVF 827  
FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDDVVRDQIPVF  
Sbjct: 455 FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDDVVRDQIPVF 479

**FIG. 2**



**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 13, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SIX TRANSMEMBRANE EPITHELIAL  
ANTIGEN OF PROSTATE SEQ ID NO: 50**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13)  
Sbjct: gi6572948 (AF186249) six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 50)  
Length = 339

Score = 724 (259.9 bits), Expect = 2.3e-71, P = 2.3e-71  
Identities = 126/267 (47%), Positives = 184/267 (68%)

Query: 208 LLPAMKVPPTLLALGLFVCFYAYNFVRDVLQPVQESQNKFFKLPVSVVNTLPCVAYVLL 267  
L P W + P + A + + Y + R + V + P Q F + K + P + V + N L P V + L L  
Sbjct: 67 LFPQWHLPIKIAAIIASLTFLYTLREVIHPLATSHQYFYKIPILVINKVLPMSITLL 126

Query: 268 SLVYLPGLAAALQLRRGTYQRFDFDHLQHRKQIGLLSFFCAALHALYSFCLPLRR 327  
+LVYLPGV+AA +QL GTKY++PP WLD W+ RKQ GLLSFF A LHA+YS P+RR  
Sbjct: 127 ALVYLPGVIAAIVQLHNGTKYKKFFPHWLDKMWLTKQFGLSFFFAVLHAIYSLSPMRR 186

Query: 328 AHRYDLVNLAVKQVLANKSHLWVEEVRMEIYSLGVLAGLGLTSLLAVTSLPSIANSLN 387  
++RY L+N A +QV NK W+E +VMRMEIY+SLG++ L L+LIAVTS+PS++SL  
Sbjct: 187 SYRYKLLNWAYQQVQQNKEDAWIEHDVWRMEIYVSLGIVGLAILALLAVTSIPSVSDSLT 246

Query: 388 WREFSFVQSSLGVALVSLTLHTLTGYGWTAFESRYKFLPPTFTLTLLVPCVILAKA 447  
WREF ++QS LG V+L+L T+H L + W + + ++ +Y PPTF + + +P VV++ K+  
Sbjct: 247 WREFHYIQSKLGIVSLLGLTIHALIPAMNKWIDIKQFVWYTPPTFTMTIAVFLPIVVLIFKS 306

Query: 448 LFLPCISRRRLRIIRGWERESTIKFT 474  
+ LPC+ +++ +IR GWE + I T  
Sbjct: 307 ILFLPCLRKKILKIRHGVEDVTKINKT 333

**FIG. 3**

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 13, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN STRAP-1 PROTEIN SEQ ID NO:  
51**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13)  
Sbjct: Y58194 Human STRAP-1 protein. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 51)  
Length = 339

Score = 724 (259.9 bits), Expect = 3.3e-72, P = 3.3e-72  
Identities = 126/267 (47%), Positives = 184/267 (68%)

Query: 208 LLPAWKVPTLLALGLFVCFYAYNFVRDVIQPVYQESQNKFFKLPVSVVNTLPCVAYVLL 267  
L P W +P +A + + Y +R+V+ P Q. F+K+P+ V+N LP V+ LL  
Sbjct: 67 LFPQWHLPIKIAAIIASLTFLYTLRLREVIHPLATSHQYFYKIPILVINKVLPVVSITLL 126

Query: 268 SLVYLPGLVLAALQLRRGTYQRPDPDLQHLQHRKQIGLLSFFCAALHALYSFCLPLRR 327  
+LVYLPGLV+AA +QL GTKY++FP WLD W+ RKQ GLLSFF A LHA+YS P+RR  
Sbjct: 127 ALVYLPGLVIAAIVQLHNGTKYKFPHPHLDKMLTRKQGLLSFFFAVLHAIYSLSPMRR 186

Query: 328 AHRYDLVNLAVKQVLANKSHLWVEEVWRMEIYVLSGLVLAIGTSLAVTSLSPIANSLN 387  
++RY L+N A +QV NK W+E +VWRMEIY+SLG++ L L+LLAVTS+PS+++SL  
Sbjct: 187 SYRYKLLNWAYQQVQONKEDAMIEHDVWRMEIYVLSGLVLAIGTSLAVTSIPSVDLSLT 246

Query: 388 WREFSFVQSSLGVALVLTSLHTLTGWTAFESRYKRYLPPTFTLLVPCVVILAKA 447  
WREF ++QS LG V+L+L T+H L + W + + + +Y PPTF + + +P VV++ K+  
Sbjct: 247 WREFHYIQSKLGIVSLLLGTIHALIFAWNKWIDIKQFVWYTPPTFMIAVFLPIVVLIKFS 306

Query: 448 LFLPCISRRLARIRRGWERESTIKFT 474  
+ LFC+ +++ +IR GWE + I T  
Sbjct: 307 ILFLPCLRKILKIRHGVEDVTINKT 333

**FIG. 4**

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR  
PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 52**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20)  
Sbjct: gi5525078 (AB019120) seven transmembrane receptor [Rattus norvegicus] (SEQ ID NO: 52)  
Length = 1349

Score = 5072 (1790.5 bits), Expect = 0.0, P = 0.0  
Identities = 984/1354 (72%), Positives = 1108/1354 (81%)

```

Query:      1 MKSPRTTCLMFIVYSSKAALNNVYESTIHPLSHEHEPAGEEALRQKRAVATKSPTA 60
              MKS R  TL + IVI SS+A + E +HPL L EHE AGEE LR KRAVA P A
Sbjct:      1 MKSSRTVTLYFLVIVICSSEATWSRPAEPVHPLILQHEHELAGEELLRPKRAVAVGPEVA 60

Query:     61 E EYTVNIEISFENASFLDPIKAYLNSLSFPPIHGNTDQITDILSINVTVTCRAGNEIWC 120
              E EYTV++EISFEN SFL+ I+A+LNSL FP+ GN TD  ILS+ +TVVC P GN++ C
Sbjct:     61 E EYTVDVEISFENVSFLESIRAHLSLRFPVQNGTD----ILSMATTVCTPTGNDLLC 116

Query:    121 SCETGYGWPRERCLNHLICQERDVFLPGHCHSCLKELPPNGPFCLQED-VTLNMRVRLN 179
              CE GY WP ERC L +L CQE D  LPG +C+CLK LPP GPFC L E +TL ++VRLN
Sbjct:    117 FCEKGYQWPEERCISLSTCQEHDSALPGRYCNCLKGLPPQGPFCQLPETIYITLKIKVRLN 176

Query:    180 VGFOEDLMTSSALYRSYKTDLETAAPRKGYGILPGFKGVTVTGFKSGSVVVTVYEVKTPP 239
              +GFQEDL NTSSALYRSYKTDLE APR GY  LPGF+ VTVT F  GSVV Y V+
Sbjct:    177 IGFOEDLENTSSALYRSYKTDLERAPRAGYRTLPGRSVTVTQFTKGSVVVDYIVEVASA 236

Query:    240 SLE-LIHKANEQVQSLNQTYKMDYNSFQAVTINESNFFVTVPEIIEGDTVSLVCEKEVL 298
              L  IHKANEQV+Q+LNQTYKMDYNSFQ  NE+ F VTP E IFEGD V+L CE E +
Sbjct:    237 PLPGSIHKANEQVIQNLNQTYKMDYNSFQTPSPNETKFTVTPPEFIEGDNVTLECESEFV 296

Query:    299 SSNVSWRYEEQQLIQNSSRFSIYTALENNTSVSKLTIHNTITPGDAGEYVCKLILDIFE 358
              SSN SW Y E++ +IQNS +FSI+T++ NN++ V++LTI N T  DAG Y C + LDIFE
Sbjct:    297 SSNTSWFYGEKRSIQNSDKFSIHTSIINNISLVTFLTIFFNTQHDAGLYGCNVTLIDIFE 356
  
```

**FIG. 5A**

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR  
PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 52**

```

Query: 359 YECKKKIDVMPQILANEEMKVMCDNNPNVSLNCCSQGNVNMKVWKQEGKINIPGTPT 418
Sbjct: 357 YGTVRKLDVTPIRILAKEERKVVCDNNPNISLNCCSENANWSRIEMKQEGKINIEGTPT 416

Query: 419 DIDSSCRYTLLKADGTQCPSSSGTFTVIYTCFISAYGARGSANIKVTFTSVANLTIPTD 478
Sbjct: 417 DLESSCSTYTLKADGTQCPSSSGTFTVIYTCFVSUYGAKGKNIAVTFTSVANLTIPTD 476

Query: 479 PISVSEGQNFISIKISDVSNYDEVYNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTTRYLDGAESVLTVKTSRE 538
Sbjct: 477 PISVSEGQSFISITCLSDVSSFEDEVYNTSAGIKIHPRYTTHRYRDGAESVLTVKTSRE 536

Query: 539 WNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVIVHPLPLKLMIMVDLEATVSCSGSHHKKCCIEE-DGD 597
Sbjct: 537 WNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVTVHPLPLESDIMMDPLEASGLCTSSHQFKCCIEENDGE 596

Query: 598 -YKVTFFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNRKKQVCYKHNFNASSVSWCSKTVDVCCHTNAANNSVMSPS 656
Sbjct: 597 EXIVTFHVDSSSPFAEREVIGKQACVYTLPGKLPSCRCPKDIDVFCHFTNAANSSVRSRPS 656

Query: 657 MKLNLVPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPRGKVIQKLCRFSNVPPSPSPGIGTITYKCVGSQWEEK 716
Sbjct: 657 MKLTLVPGRNITCQDPPIIGIGEPGRKVIQKLCQFAGVSRSPGQTIGTIVTYKCVGSQWKEE 716

Query: 717 RNDICAPINSLQAKALIKSPSQDEMPLTYLKDLSIDKAEHEISSPSGLGAIINI 776
Sbjct: 717 TRACISAPINGLLQAKALIKSPSQDKLPKYLRLDSVSTGKEEQDIRSSPSGLGAIISI 776

Query: 777 LDLLSTVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTVNVILGKPVLTWVKVLQQQWNTQSSQLLHVSVERFSQAL 836
Sbjct: 777 LDLLSTVPTQVNSEMM +L+T+NVIL K LN+W+ L QQ +NQSSQ L SVERFS+AL 836

Query: 837 QSGDS-PPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSHPEYQQRFVFPVFDLWGNVVIDRKSYLEMLQSDS 895
Sbjct: 837 ELGDSPTPEPLF-HPNVQMKSMVINKRGAHQMIQKQKVFVTDSDLWGDVDAIDECQLGSLQPS 895

```

**FIG 5B**

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR  
PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 52

Query:	896	SIVTMAFPTLQAILAQDIOENNFASLVMTTTSVSHNTTTPFRISMTEFKNNSPSGGETKCV	955
Sbjct:		SIVT+AFPTL+AILAQD Q + SLVMTTTSVSHN PFRISMTEFKNN SGG+ +CV	
Query:	896	SIVTMAFPTLKAILAQDQQRKTPNSLVMTTTSVSHNVKVPFRISMTEFKNNHRSQGGKPCV	955
Sbjct:		SIVTMAFPTLKAILAQDQQRKTPNSLVMTTTSVSHNVKVPFRISMTEFKNNHRSQGGKPCV	
Query:	956	FWNFRLANNTGGWDSSGCVVEEGDGN---VTCIDHLTSFSILMSPDSPDPSSLLGILL	1012
Sbjct:		FWNF LANNTGGWDSSGC VE+ DN V C C+HLTSFSILMSPDSPDP SLL ILL	
Query:	956	FWNFRLANNTGGWDSSGCVVEEGDGNDRVFCRCNHLTSFSILMSPDSPDPSSLLKILL	1015
Sbjct:		FWNF LANNTGGWDSSGC VE+ DN V C C+HLTSFSILMSPDSPDP SLL ILL	
Query:	1013	DIISYVGVSILSLAACLVRAVVKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLIVANTWFIIVA	1072
Sbjct:		DIISY+G+GFSI+SLAACLVRA+VWKS+VTKNRTSYMRH CIVNIA LL+A+ WFIIV	
Query:	1016	DIISYIGLGSIVSLAACLVRAVVKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAALCLLIADIWFIIVAG	1075
Sbjct:		DIISYIGLGSIVSLAACLVRAVVKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAALCLLIADIWFIIVAG	
Query:	1073	AIQDNRYILCKTACVAATFFIHFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFIHETSRSTQKAIAP	1132
Sbjct:		AI D Y L +TACVAATFFIHFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRL+FILH+ S+STQKAIAP	
Query:	1076	AHDSGHYPLNETACVAATFFIHFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLFIHDSKSTQKAIAP	1135
Sbjct:		AHDSGHYPLNETACVAATFFIHFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLFIHDSKSTQKAIAP	
Query:	1133	CLGYGCPAISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALLAFAPALIIVVNITITV	1192
Sbjct:		LGYGCP L IS IT+G TQ+EVY RKN CWNWEDT+ALLAFAPALIIVVN++IT+V	
Query:	1136	SLGYGCPLIISITVGTQPEVYMRKNACWLNWEDTKALLAFAPALIIVVNVSITVV	1195
Sbjct:		SLGYGCP L IISITVGTQPEVYMRKNACWLNWEDTKALLAFAPALIIVVNVSITVV	
Query:	1193	VITKILRPSIGDKPKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFGLTTFPGTNLVFHIIFA	1252
Sbjct:		VITKILRPS+GDKP KQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFG L TV G+N VFHIIF	
Query:	1196	VITKILRPSVGDGPKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFGLATVIGSNAVFIHIFT	1255
Sbjct:		VITKILRPSVGDGPKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFGLATVIGSNAVFIHIFT	
Query:	1253	ILNVFQGLFILLFGCLWDLVQAEALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPFVFSMSSPISRR	1312
Sbjct:		+LN FQGLFILLFGCLWD KVEALL+KFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPFVFSMSSPISRR	
Query:	1256	LLNAPQGLFILLFGCLWDLVQAEALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPFVFSMSSPISRR	1315
Sbjct:		LLNAPQGLFILLFGCLWDLVQAEALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPFVFSMSSPISRR	
Query:	1313	FNNLFGKTGTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN	1346
Sbjct:		FNNLFGKTGTYNVSTPE TSSS+ENSSSA SLLN	
Query:	1316	FNNLFGKTGTYNVSTPETTSSSVENSSSAYSLLN	1349
Sbjct:		FNNLFGKTGTYNVSTPETTSSSVENSSSAYSLLN	

FIG. 5C

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN BRAIN-DERIVED G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 53**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20)  
 Sbjct: Y40440 Human brain-derived G-protein coupled receptor protein. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 53)  
 length = 986

Score = 5161 (1821.8 bits), Expect = 0.0, P = 0.0  
 Identities = 986/986 (100%), Positives = 986/986 (100%)

Query:	361	CKKKIDVMP	QIILANEEMKVMCDNNP	SVSLNCCSQGNVNW	SKVEMKQEGKINIPGTPETDI	420
		CKKKIDVMP	QIILANEEMKVMCDNNP	SVSLNCCSQGNVNW	SKVEMKQEGKINIPGTPETDI	
Sbjct:	1	CKKKIDVMP	QIILANEEMKVMCDNNP	SVSLNCCSQGNVNW	SKVEMKQEGKINIPGTPETDI	60
Query:	421	DSSCSR	YTLKADGTQCP	SGSSGTTVIYTC	EFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTI	480
		DSSCSR	YTLKADGTQCP	SGSSGTTVIYTC	EFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTI	480
Sbjct:	61	DSSCSR	YTLKADGTQCP	SGSSGTTVIYTC	EFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTI	120
Query:	481	SVSEGN	FSIKCISDVSNYDEV	YWNVSAGIKIYQRFY	TRRYLDGAESVLT	540
		SVSEGN	FSIKCISDVSNYDEV	YWNVSAGIKIYQRFY	TRRYLDGAESVLT	540
Sbjct:	121	SVSEGN	FSIKCISDVSNYDEV	YWNVSAGIKIYQRFY	TRRYLDGAESVLT	180
Query:	541	GTVHC	IFRYKNSYSIATKDV	IVHPLPLKLNIMV	PLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV	600
		GTVHC	IFRYKNSYSIATKDV	IVHPLPLKLNIMV	PLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV	600
Sbjct:	181	GTVHC	IFRYKNSYSIATKDV	IVHPLPLKLNIMV	PLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV	240
Query:	601	TFHMGSS	SLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKH	NFNASSVWC	SKTVDVCCFTNAANN	660
		TFHMGSS	SLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKH	NFNASSVWC	SKTVDVCCFTNAANN	660
Sbjct:	241	TFHMGSS	SLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKH	NFNASSVWC	SKTVDVCCFTNAANN	300
Query:	661	LVPGEN	ITCQDPVIGVGE	PGKVIQKLC	RFSNVSPSPESPIGGTIT	720
		LVPGEN	ITCQDPVIGVGE	PGKVIQKLC	RFSNVSPSPESPIGGTIT	720
Sbjct:	301	LVPGEN	ITCQDPVIGVGE	PGKVIQKLC	RFSNVSPSPESPIGGTIT	360
Query:	721	ISAPIN	SLQMAKALIKSP	QDEMLPTYLKD	LISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAI	780
		ISAPIN	SLQMAKALIKSP	QDEMLPTYLKD	LISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAI	780
Sbjct:	361	ISAPIN	SLQMAKALIKSP	QDEMLPTYLKD	LISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAI	420
Query:	781	STVPTQ	VNSEMT	THVLSTNV	ILGKPVLTWKVLQQQ	840
		STVPTQ	VNSEMT	THVLSTNV	ILGKPVLTWKVLQQQ	840
Sbjct:	421	STVPTQ	VNSEMT	THVLSTNV	ILGKPVLTWKVLQQQ	480

**FIG. 6A**

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN BRAIN-DERIVED G PROTEIN-  
COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 53

Query:	841	SPPLSFQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETQQRFPPYFDLWGNVVDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM	900
		SPPLSFQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETQQRFPPYFDLWGNVVDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM	
Sbjct:	481	SPPLSFQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETQQRFPPYFDLWGNVVDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM	540
Query:	901	AFPTLQAIIAQDIQENNFASLSVMTTTSVSHNTMPFRISMTFKNNSPSGGETKCVFWNFR	960
		AFPTLQAIIAQDIQENNFASLSVMTTTSVSHNTMPFRISMTFKNNSPSGGETKCVFWNFR	
Sbjct:	541	AFPTLQAIIAQDIQENNFASLSVMTTTSVSHNTMPFRISMTFKNNSPSGGETKCVFWNFR	600
Query:	961	LANNNGWDSSGCVVEEGDGNVTCICDHLTSFSLMSPDPPDPSLLGILLDIISYGV	1020
		LANNNGWDSSGCVVEEGDGNVTCICDHLTSFSLMSPDPPDPSLLGILLDIISYGV	
Sbjct:	601	LANNNGWDSSGCVVEEGDGNVTCICDHLTSFSLMSPDPPDPSLLGILLDIISYGV	660
Query:	1021	GFSTLSLAACLVVEAVVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIIVAAIQDNRYI	1080
		GFSTLSLAACLVVEAVVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIIVAAIQDNRYI	
Sbjct:	661	GFSTLSLAACLVVEAVVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIIVAAIQDNRYI	720
Query:	1081	LCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFLIHETSRSTQKAIACFLGYGCPL	1140
		LCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFLIHETSRSTQKAIACFLGYGCPL	
Sbjct:	721	LCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFLIHETSRSTQKAIACFLGYGCPL	780
Query:	1141	AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALLAFAIPALIIVVNITITITIVITKILRP	1200
		AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALLAFAIPALIIVVNITITITIVITKILRP	
Sbjct:	781	AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALLAFAIPALIIVVNITITITIVITKILRP	840
Query:	1201	SIGDKPCKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFLTTVPFGTNLVFHIIFAILNVFQGL	1260
		SIGDKPCKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFLTTVPFGTNLVFHIIFAILNVFQGL	
Sbjct:	841	SIGDKPCKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLGLTWGFLTTVPFGTNLVFHIIFAILNVFQGL	900
Query:	1261	FILLFGCLWDLKVQEALNKFSLRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLFGKT	1320
		FILLFGCLWDLKVQEALNKFSLRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLFGKT	
Sbjct:	901	FILLFGCLWDLKVQEALNKFSLRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLFGKT	960
Query:	1321	GTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN	1346
		GTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN	
Sbjct:	961	GTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN	986

FIG. 6B

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 29, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH PUTATIVE SEVEN PASS TRANSMEMBRANE PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 54**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29)  
 Sbjct: g18132351 (AF154337) putative seven pass transmembrane protein [Mus musculus] (SEQ ID NO: 54)  
 Length = 385

Score = 946 (338.1 bits), Expect = 6.7e-95, P = 6.7e-95  
 Identities = 186/323 (57%), Positives = 234/323 (72%)

Query:	14	LVPALPPAVTIGLTAAYTTLVALLFFSVYQQLWLVLYGHKRLSYQTVFLALCLLWAALR	73
Sbjct:	18	LPAAPPV LGLTA YT YALLF +YAQLWLVLY Y HKRLSYQ+VFL LCL WA+LR	
Query:	74	TTLFSFYFRDTPRANRIGPLPFWLLYCCPVCLQFFTLTLMNLYFAQVVFKAQVRRRPEMS	133
Sbjct:	78	TVLFSFYFRDTPRANRIGPLPFWLLYCCPVCLQFFTLTLMNLYFAQVVFKAQVRRRPEMS	137
Query:	134	RGLAVRGAFVGSALLFLLVNVLCVLSHRRRAQPMALLLVRLVSDSLFVICALSLAAC	193
Sbjct:	138	KYRLPLYLASLFLSLVFLVNLTCVAVLVKTDGMDRQVIVSVRVAINDTLFVLCAISLSIC	197
Query:	194	LCLVARRAPSTSIYLEAKGTSVCQAAMGGAMVLLYASRACYNLTALALAPQSRDLTFDY	253
Sbjct:	198	LYKISKMSLA-NIXLESKGSVCQVTAIGTVILLYASRACYNLILSFSQIKNVHSFDY	256
Query:	254	DWYNVSDQADLVNDLGNKGVLVFGLLFVWELLPTTLVGFVRVHRPPQDLSTSHILNGQ	313
Sbjct:	257	DWYNVSDQADLVNDLGNKGVLVFGLLFVWELLPTTLVGFVRVHRPPQDLSTSHILNGQ	316
Query:	314	VFASRSYFPDRAGICE-DEGCSW	335
Sbjct:	317	GFSPRSYFPDNPRIYDSDDLAW	339

**FIG. 7**



**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 29 G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE  
(IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN h-TRAAK POLYPEPTIDE #1 SEQ ID NO: 55**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29)  
 Sbjct: Y94425 Human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Homo sapiens) (SEQ ID NO: 55)  
 Length = 393

Score = 2062 (730.9 bits), Expect = 5.4e-214, P = 5.4e-214  
 Identities = 392/392 (100%), Positives = 392/392 (100%)

Query:	540	MRSTTLALLALVLLVLSGALVFRAL	EQPHEQQAQRELGEVREKFLRAHPCVSDQELGL	599
Sbjct:	1	MRSTTLALLALVLLVLSGALVFRAL	EQPHEQQAQRELGEVREKFLRAHPCVSDQELGL	60
Query:	600	LIKEVADALGGADPETNSTNS	SHSAWDLGSAFFFSGTIIITIGYGNVALRTDAGR	659
Sbjct:	61	LIKEVADALGGADPETNSTNS	SHSAWDLGSAFFFSGTIIITIGYGNVALRTDAGR	120
Query:	660	IFYALVGIPFLGILLAGVDR	LGSSLRHGIGHIEAIFLKHVPPPELVRLSAMLFL	719
Sbjct:	121	IFYALVGIPFLGILLAGVDR	LGSSLRHGIGHIEAIFLKHVPPPELVRLSAMLFL	180
Query:	720	LLFVLTPTTFVFCYMEDWSK	LEAIYFIVTLTVGFGDYVAGADPRQDSPAYQPLV	779
Sbjct:	181	LLFVLTPTTFVFCYMEDWSK	LEAIYFIVTLTVGFGDYVAGADPRQDSPAYQPLV	240
Query:	780	LGLAYFASVLT	TIGNWLRVVSRRTRAEMGGITAAASWTGT	839
Sbjct:	241	LGLAYFASVLT	TIGNWLRVVSRRTRAEMGGITAAASWTGT	300
Query:	840	QPLLPFP	PCPAQPLGRPSPPPEKAQPPSPPTASALDYPSEN	899
Sbjct:	301	QPLLPFP	PCPAQPLGRPSPPPEKAQPPSPPTASALDYPSEN	360
Query:	900	LPRAPGR	RRRPNPRKPVPRGGRPRDKGVP	931
Sbjct:	361	LPRAPGR	RRRPNPRKPVPRGGRPRDKGVP	392

**FIG. 8**

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 36, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN OLFACTORY RECEPTOR  
POLYPEPTIDE SEQ ID NO: 56**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36)  
Sbjct: g12921716 (U86281) olfactory receptor [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 56)  
Length = 217

Score = 779 (279.3 bits), Expect = 3.3e-77, P = 3.3e-77  
Identities = 146/166 (87%), Positives = 154/166 (92%)

Query: 1 MSYDRYVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITLAIKTSWCGSLAMVHVSILRLPFCGPREINHF 60  
MSYDRY+AIChPL+Y +IM W VC LA+TSW CGSLLA+VHV LILRLPFCGP EINH  
Sbjct: 52 MSYDRYMAICHPLQYSVIMRWGCTVLAVTSWACGSLALVHVVLILRLPFCGPHEINHF 111

Query: 61 FCEILSVLRACADTWLNQVIFPAACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSIHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA 120  
FCEILSVL+LACADTWLNQVIFAA +FILVGPLCLVLVSYS ILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA  
Sbjct: 112 FCEILSVLKLACADTWLNQVIFPAASVILVGPLCLVLVSYSRIILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA 171

Query: 121 FSTCSSHLGVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPPEEQKVLFLFYSSFNP 166  
FSTCSSHLG+VGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPPEEQKVL LFYS FNP  
Sbjct: 172 FSTCSSHLGMVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPPEEQKVLFLFYSLFNP 217

**FIG. 9**

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 36 G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE  
(IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GPR1  
POLYPEPTIDE SEQ ID NO: 57

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36)  
Sbjct: W04244 Human G-protein coupled receptor GPR1 [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 57)  
Length = 296

Score = 835 (299.0 bits), Expect = 5.7e-84, P = 5.7e-84  
Identities = 159/171 (92%), Positives = 160/171 (93%)

Query: 1 MSYDRVVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITLTAITSWTCGSLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINH 60  
Sbjct: 121 MSYDRVVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITL ITSWTCGSLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINH 180

Query: 61 FCEILSVLRACADTWLNQVVFACMFILVGPLCLVLSYSHILAAIIRIQSGEGRKA 120  
Sbjct: 181 FCEILSVLRACADTWLNQVVFACMFILVGPLCLVLSYSHIL IIRIQSGEGRKA 240

Query: 121 FSTCSSHLGVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQKVLFLFYSSFN-PMLNP 170  
Sbjct: 241 FSTCSSHLGVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQKVLFLILQLSTPMLKP 291

FIG. 10

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 42, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SIMILAR TO MOUSE OLFACTORY RECEPTOR 13 POLYPEPTIDE SEQ ID NO: 58

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42)  
 Sbjct: gi4159884 (AC005587) similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13;  
 similar to P34984 (PID:g464305) [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 58)  
 Length = 310

Score = 1067 (380.7 bits), Expect = 1.0e-107, P = 1.0e-107  
 Identities = 209/304 (68%), Positives = 247/304 (81%)

Query: 1 MVKNQWVTEFLLGLGPRIQMLLGLFSLFYFTLLGNGAILGLISLDSRLHPTMYF 60  
 M N T + EFLLLGF +GPRIQMLLGLFSLFY+FTLLGNG ILGLISLDSRLH PMYF  
 Sbjct: 1 MGDNITSIREFLLGLGFPVGPRIQMLLGLFSLFYFTLLGNGTILGLISLDSRLHAPMYF 60

Query: 61 FLSHLAVVDIAVTRNTVPQMLANLLHPAKPISFAGCMQTFLCLSFHSECLLLVLMYSYD 120  
 FLSHLAVVDIAV NTPV+ML NLLHPAKPISFAG M QTFL +F +ECLLLV+MSYD  
 Sbjct: 61 FLSHLAVVDIAVACNTVPRMLVNLHPAKPISFAGRMQTFLFSTFAVTECLLLVVMYSYD 120

Query: 121 RYVAICHPLRYSVIMT--CCITLAIITWTCGSLIAMVHVSILRLPFCGPREINHFFCEI 178  
 YVAICHPLRY IMT CITLA+TSWT G LL+++H+ L+L LPFC P++I HFFCEI  
 Sbjct: 121 LYVAICHPLRYLAINTWRVCITLAVTSWTTGVLLSLIHLVLLPLPFCRPQKIYHFFCEI 180

Query: 179 LSVLRACADTWLNQVVFACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC 238  
 L+VL+LACADT +N+ ++ A + LVGPL ++VSY IL AIL+IQS E +RKAF TC  
 Sbjct: 181 LAVLRACADTHINENNVLGAISGLVGPLSTIIVSYNCILCAILQISREVQRKAFSTC 240

Query: 239 SSHLCVVGGLFPGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQKVLFLFYSSFNPMLNPLIYNLRNVEVKGAL 298  
 SHLCV+GL +G+AI+MY+ P+ +P+EQ+K L LF+S FNPMLNPLI +LRN EVK L  
 Sbjct: 241 FSHLCVIGLVYGTAIIMYVGPYGNPKQKYLLLFHSLFNPMLNPLICSLRNSEVKNTL 300

Query: 299 RRAL 302  
 +R L  
 Sbjct: 301 KRVL 304

FIG. 11

**BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 42, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GPR1 POLYPEPTIDE SEQ ID NO: 59**

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42)  
 Sbjct: W04244 Human G-protein coupled receptor GPR1. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 59)  
 Length = 296

Score = 1328 (472.5 bits), Expect = 3.2e-136, P = 3.2e-136  
 Identities = 259/287 (90%), Positives = 264/287 (91%)

Query:	1	MVRNQTMVTEFLLGLGFLGPRIQMLLFGFLSFLFYFTLLNGAILGLISLDSRLHTMYF	60
Sbjct:	5	MVRNQTMVTEFLLGLGFLGPRIQMLLFGFLSFLFY+FTLLNG ILGLISLDSRLHTMYF	64
Query:	61	FLSHLAVVDIAYTRNTVPQMLANLHPAKPISFAGCMQTQTFCLSFHSECLLLVLSYD	120
Sbjct:	65	FLSHLAVV+IAY NTVPQML NLLHPAKPISFAGCMT FL LSF H+ECILLVLSYD	124
Query:	121	RYVAICHPLRYSVIMT--CCITLAITSWTCGSLAMVHVSILRLPFCGPREINHFCEI	178
Sbjct:	125	RYVAICHPLRY+IMT CITL ITSWTCGSLAMVHVSILRLPFCGPREINHFCEI	184
Query:	179	LSVRLACADTWLNQVVIFAACMFILVGPCLCLVLSYSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC	238
Sbjct:	185	LSVRLACADTWLNQVWIF ACMFVLVGPCLCLVLSYSYSHIL ILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC	244
Query:	239	SSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPHEQQKVLFLFYSSFN-PMLNP	284
Sbjct:	245	SSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPHEQQKVLFL + PML P	291

**FIG. 12**

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> HYSEQ, Inc.  
 Yamazaki, Victoria  
 Tang, Y. Tom  
 Liu, Chenghua  
 Zhou, Ping  
 Wang, Dunrui  
 Zhang, Jie  
 Ren, Feiyan  
 Asundi, Vinod  
 Drmanac, Radoje T

<120> METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE  
 (GPCR-LIKE) POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

<130> HYS-37CIP

<140> not yet assigned

<141> 2000-12-22

<150> not yet assigned

<151> 2000-12-21

<150> US 09/729,739

<151> 2000-12-04

<150> US 09/653,450

<151> 2000-08-31

<150> US 09/620,312

<151> 2000-07-19

<150> US 09/598,042

<151> 2000-06-20

<150> US 09/552,317

<151> 2000-04-25

<150> US 09/488,725

<151> 2000-01-21

<160> 63

<170> PatentIn version 3.0

<210> 1

<211> 412

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1

cttttacatc atcatgaagc tccgcagctc tgaaaaggtc ctcccagtcg cgctcttctg	60
catcgtggcc accgctgtga tgtgggctgc cgccctatat ttttcttcc agaatctcag	120
cagctgggag ggaactccgg ccgaatcccg ggagaagaac cgcgagtgcg ttctgctgga	180
tttcttcgat gaccatgaca tctggcactt cctctctgct actgctctgt ttttctcatt	240
cttggatttg ttaacttttg atgatgacct tgatgtggtt cggagagacc agatccctgt	300
cttctgaacc tccaacatta agagagggga gggagcgatc aatcttggtg ctgtttcaca	360

aaaattacag tgaccacagc aaagtaacca ctgccagatg ctccactcac cc 412

<210> 2  
<211> 749  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2  
cttttacatc atcatgaagc tccgcagctc tgaaaaggct ctcccagtcc cgctcttctg 60  
catcgtggcc accgctgtga tgtgggctgc cgcctatat ttttcttcc agaattctcag 120  
cagctgggag ggaactccgg ccgaatcccg ggagaagaac cgcgagtgc tttctgtgga 180  
tttcttcgat gaccatgaca tctggcactt cctctctgct actgctctgt ttttctcatt 240  
cttggatttg ttaacttttg atgatgacct tgatgtggtt cggagagacc agatccctgt 300  
cttctgaacc tccaacatta agagagggga gggagcgatc aatcttggtg ctgtttcaca 360  
aaaattacag tgaccacagc aaagtaacca ctgccagatg ctccactcac cctctgtaga 420  
gccaaactctg cattcacaca ggaaggagag gggctgcggg agatttaaac ctgcaagaaa 480  
ggaggcagaa ggggagccat gttttgagga cagacgcaaa cctgaggagc tgagaaacac 540  
ttgctccttc catctgcagc tttgggagtg caacagggat aggcactgca tccaagtcaa 600  
ctcaccatct tggggctcct cccaccctca cggagacttg ccagcaatgg cagaatgctg 660  
ctgcacactt tccttcaagt gttacccttc ccagaaaggc caagctcgtg gacttcttgg 720  
ccaaatactt gggtaggccc cgcgttccg 749

<210> 3  
<211> 3188  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2484)

<400> 3  
atg cgc ggc tgc ctg cgg ctc gcg ctg ctc tgc gcg ctg ccc tgg ctc 48  
Met Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Leu  
1 5 10 15  
ctg ctg gcg gcg tcg ccc ggg cac ccg gcg aaa tcc ccc agg cag ccc 96  
Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly His Pro Ala Lys Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro  
20 25 30  
ccg gca ccg cgc cgc gac ccc ttc gac gct gcc agg ggc gcc gat ttc 144  
Pro Ala Pro Arg Arg Asp Pro Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala Asp Phe  
35 40 45  
gat cat gtc tac agc ggg gtg gtg aac ctc agc acc gag aac atc tac 192  
Asp His Val Tyr Ser Gly Val Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ile Tyr  
50 55 60  
tct ttc aac tac acc agc cag ccc gac cag gtg aca gcc gtg agg gtg 240

Ser Phe Asn Tyr Thr Ser Gln Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val	
65 70 75 80	
tat gtg aac agt tcc tct gag aat ctc aac tac ccg gtc ctt gtt gtg	288
Tyr Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Glu Asn Leu Asn Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Val	
85 90 95	
gtt cgc cag cag aaa gag gtg ctg tcc tgg cag gtt cct ctg ctc ttc	336
Val Arg Gln Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe	
100 105 110	
caa gga cta tac cag agg agc tac aat tat caa gaa gtg agc cgc acc	384
Gln Gly Leu Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr	
115 120 125	
tta tgt ccc tca gaa gca acc aat gag acg gga ccc ttg cag caa ctg	432
Leu Cys Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu	
130 135 140	
ata ttt gta gat gtc gca tcc atg gca ccc ctg ggt gct cag tac aaa	480
Ile Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys	
145 150 155 160	
ctg cta gtt acc aag ctg aag cac ttc cag ctc egg aca aat gtt gcc	528
Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala	
165 170 175	
ttt cac ttt act gcc agc ccc tct caa cct cag tat ttt cta tac aag	576
Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys	
180 185 190	
ttt ccc aaa gac gtg gac tca gtt atc att aaa gtg gtg tct gaa atg	624
Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met	
195 200 205	
gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gtc tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg	672
Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val	
210 215 220	
tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg	720
Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met	
225 230 235 240	
acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag	768
Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu	
245 250 255	
cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga	816
Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly	
260 265 270	
gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag	864
Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln	
275 280 285	
cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct	912
Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser	
290 295 300	
gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc	960
Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe	
305 310 315 320	



WO 01/53454

PCT/US00/34983

tac ttg gga tgc ctt ctt gtt ggg ttt gtt cat tat ctg agg ttt cag	1008
Tyr Leu Gly Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Val His Tyr Leu Arg Phe Gln	
325 330 335	
aga aaa tcc att gat gga agc ttt ggg tcc aat gat ggc tct gga aat	1056
Arg Lys Ser Ile Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Asn	
340 345 350	
atg gtg gca tct cat ccc att gct gcc agc aca ccc gaa ggg agc aat	1104
Met Val Ala Ser His Pro Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Asn	
355 360 365	
tat ggg aca ata gat gag tca agc tcc agt cct gga agg cag atg tcc	1152
Tyr Gly Thr Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ser	
370 375 380	
tcc tcc gat ggt ggg cca ccg ggc cag tca gac aca gac agc tcc gtg	1200
Ser Ser Asp Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln Ser Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Val	
385 390 395 400	
gag gag agc gac ttc gac acc atg cca gac att gag agt gat aaa aac	1248
Glu Glu Ser Asp Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn	
405 410 415	
atc atc cgg acc aag atg ttc ctt tac ctg tca gat ttg tcc agg aag	1296
Ile Ile Arg Thr Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys	
420 425 430	
gac cgg aga att gtc agc aaa aaa tat aaa att tat ttt tgg aac atc	1344
Asp Arg Arg Ile Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile	
435 440 445	
atc acc att gct gtg ttt tac gcg ctg ccc gtg atc cag ctg gtc att	1392
Ile Thr Ile Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile	
450 455 460	
acc tat cag aca gtg gta aat gtc act ggc aac cag gac atc tgt tac	1440
Thr Tyr Gln Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr	
465 470 475 480	
tac aac ttc ctc tgt gct cac ccc ttg ggc gtc ctg agt gcc ttc aac	1488
Tyr Asn Phe Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn	
485 490 495	
aac att ctc agc aat ctg ggc cac gtg ctt ctg ggc ttc ctc ttc ctg	1536
Asn Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu	
500 505 510	
ctg ata gtc ttg cgc cgc gac atc ctc cat cgg aga gcc ctg gaa gcc	1584
Leu Ile Val Leu Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala	
515 520 525	
aag gac atc ttt gct gtg gag tac ggg att ccc aaa cac ttt ggt ctc	1632
Lys Asp Ile Phe Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu	
530 535 540	
ttc tac gct atg ggc att gca ttg atg atg gaa ggg gtg ctc agt gct	1680
Phe Tyr Ala Met Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala	
545 550 555 560	
tgc tac cat gtc tgc cct aat tat tcc aac ttc caa ttc gac acc tcc	1728
Cys Tyr His Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser	
565 570 575	

ttc atg tac atg atc gct ggc ctg tgc atg ctg aag ctc tat cag acc Phe Met Tyr Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr 580 585 590	1776
cgc cac cca gac atc aat gcc agc gcc tac tct gcc tat gcc tcc ttt Arg His Pro Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe 595 600 605	1824
gct gtg gtc atc atg gtc acc gtc ctt gga gtg gtg ttt gga aaa aat Ala Val Val Ile Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn 610 615 620	1872
gac gta tgg ttc tgg gtc atc ttc tct gca atc cac gtt ctg gcc tcg Asp Val Trp Phe Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser 625 630 635 640	1920
cta gcc ctc agc acc cag ata tat tat atg ggt cgt ttc aag ata gat Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp 645 650 655	1968
ttg gga att ttc cgg cgg gct gcc atg gtg ttc tac aca gac tgt atc Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile 660 665 670	2016
cag cag tgt agc cga cct cta tat atg gat aga atg gtg ttg ctg gtt Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val 675 680 685	2064
gtg ggg aat ctg gtt aac tgg tcc ttc gcc ctc ttt gga ttg ata tac Val Gly Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr 690 695 700	2112
cgc ccc agg gac ttt gct tcc tac atg ctg ggc atc ttc atc tgt aac Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn 705 710 715 720	2160
ctt ttg ctg tac ctg gcc ttt tac atc atc atg aag ctc cgc agc tct Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser 725 730 735	2208
gaa aag gtc ctc cca gtc ccg ctc ttc tgc atc gtg gcc acc gct gtg Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala Val 740 745 750	2256
atg tgg gct gcc gcc cta tat ttt ttc ttc cag aat ctc agc agc tgg Met Trp Ala Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp 755 760 765	2304
gag gga act ccg gcc gaa tcc cgg gag aag aac cgc gag tgc att ctg Glu Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu 770 775 780	2352
ctg gat ttc ttc gat gac cat gac atc tgg cac ttc ctc tct gct act Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala Thr 785 790 795 800	2400
gct ctg ttt ttc tca ttc ttg gtt ttg tta act ttg gat gat gac ctt Ala Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Asp Leu 805 810 815	2448
gat gtg gtt ccg aga gac cag atc cct gtc ttc tga acctccaaca Asp Val Val Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe	2494

820

825

ttaagagagg ggagggagcg atcaatcttg gtgctgtttc aaaaaatta cagtgaccac 2554  
 agcaaagtaa cactgccag atgtccact caccctctgt agagccagc tctgcattca 2614  
 cacaggaagg agaggggctg cgggagattt aaacctgcaa gaaaggaggc agaaggggag 2674  
 ccatgttttg aggacagacg caaacctgag gagctgagaa acacttgctc cttccatctg 2734  
 cagctttggg agtgcaacag ggataggcac tgcaccaag tcaactcacc atcttggggg 2794  
 cctccccc ctcacggaga cttgccagca atggcagaat gctgctgcac actttccttc 2854  
 aagtgtcacc ctgccccaaa aaggccagca gcttggactt cctgcccaga aactgtgttg 2914  
 gcccccttca cacctctgca acacctgctg ctccagcaag aggatgtgat tctttagaat 2974  
 atggcgggga ggtgacccca ggccctgccc tactgggata gatgttttaa tggcaccagc 3034  
 tagtcacctc ccagaagaaa ctctgtatat tccccccagg tttctgatgc catcagaagg 3094  
 gctcaggagt ggggtttgtc acacattcct cttaacaagt aactgtcact gggaccgagt 3154  
 cctgggtgct tacatatcc ttcgtgtcct catc 3188

<210> 4  
 <211> 827  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly His Pro Ala Lys Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro  
 20 25 30

Pro Ala Pro Arg Arg Asp Pro Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala Asp Phe  
 35 40 45

Asp His Val Tyr Ser Gly Val Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ile Tyr  
 50 55 60

Ser Phe Asn Tyr Thr Ser Gln Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Glu Asn Leu Asn Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Val  
 85 90 95

Val Arg Gln Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe  
 100 105 110

Gln Gly Leu Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr

115	120	125
Leu Cys Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu		
130	135	140
Ile Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys		
145	150	155
		160
Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala		
	165	170
		175
Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys		
	180	185
		190
Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met		
	195	200
		205
Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val		
	210	215
		220
Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met		
225	230	235
		240
Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu		
	245	250
		255
Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly		
	260	265
		270
Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln		
	275	280
		285
Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser		
	290	295
		300
Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe		
305	310	315
		320
Tyr Leu Gly Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Val His Tyr Leu Arg Phe Gln		
	325	330
		335
Arg Lys Ser Ile Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Asn		
	340	345
		350
Met Val Ala Ser His Pro Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Asn		
	355	360
		365

Tyr Gly Thr Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ser  
 370 375 380

Ser Ser Asp Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln Ser Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Val  
 385 390 395 400

Glu Glu Ser Asp Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn  
 405 410 415

Ile Ile Arg Thr Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys  
 420 425 430

Asp Arg Arg Ile Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile  
 435 440 445

Ile Thr Ile Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile  
 450 455 460

Thr Tyr Gln Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr  
 465 470 475 480

Tyr Asn Phe Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn  
 485 490 495

Asn Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu  
 500 505 510

Leu Ile Val Leu Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala  
 515 520 525

Lys Asp Ile Phe Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu  
 530 535 540

Phe Tyr Ala Met Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala  
 545 550 555 560

Cys Tyr His Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser  
 565 570 575

Phe Met Tyr Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr  
 580 585 590

Arg His Pro Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe  
 595 600 605

Ala Val Val Ile Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn  
 610 615 620

Asp Val Trp Phe Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser  
625 630 635 640

Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp  
645 650 655

Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile  
660 665 670

Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val  
675 680 685

Val Gly Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr  
690 695 700

Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn  
705 710 715 720

Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser  
725 730 735

Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala Val  
740 745 750

Met Trp Ala Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp  
755 760 765

Glu Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu  
770 775 780

Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala Thr  
785 790 795 800

Ala Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Asp Leu  
805 810 815

Asp Val Val Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe  
820 825

<210> 5  
<211> 2484  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5  
atgcgcgggct gcctgcggct cgcgctgctc tgcgcgctgc cctggctcct gctggcggcg 60  
tcgccccgggc acccggcgaa atccccagc cagccccggg caccgcgccg cgacccttc 120

gacgctgccg gggcgccga ttctgatcat gtctacagcg ggggtgtgaa cctcagcacc	180
gagaacatct actctttcaa ctacaccagc cagcccgacc aggtgacagc cgtgaggggtg	240
tatgtgaaca gttcctctga gaatctcaac taccgggtcc ttgttgtggt tcgccagcag	300
aaagaggtgc tgcctggca ggttcctctg ctcttccaag gactatacca gaggagctac	360
aattatcaag aagtgagccg caccttatgt ccctcagaag caaccaatga gacgggaccc	420
ttgcagcaac tgatatttgt agatgtcgca tccatggcac ccctgggtgc tcagtacaaa	480
ctgctagtta ccaagctgaa gcacttccag ctccggacaa atgttgccctt tcactttact	540
gccagccctt ctcaacctca gtattttcta tacaagtttc ccaaagacgt ggactcagtt	600
atcattaaag tgggtgtctga aatggcttat ccatgttctg ttgtctcagt ccagaatatc	660
atgtgcccgg tgtatgatct cgaccacaat gtggaattta atgggtgtcta tcagtccatg	720
accaagaaag ctgccatcac gctacagaag aaggattttc caggcgagca gttcttcgtg	780
gtatttgtga taaagcctga agattatgcc tgtggaggat ctttcttcat ccaggaaaag	840
gaaaaccaga cctggaatct acagcgaaaa aagaaccttg aagtgaccat tgtcccttcc	900
attaaagaat ctgtttatgt gaaatccagt cttttcagtg tcttcatctt cctgtccttc	960
tacttgggat gccttcttgt tgggtttgtt cattatctga gggttcagag aaaatccatt	1020
gatggaagct ttgggtccaa tgatggctct ggaaatatgg tggcatctca tcccattgct	1080
gccagcacac ccgaaggag caattatggg acaatagatg agtcaagctc cagtcctgga	1140
aggcagatgt cctcctccga tgggtggcca ccggggccagt cagacacaga cagctccgtg	1200
gaggagagcg acttcgacac catgccagac attgagagtg ataaaaacat catccggacc	1260
aagatgttcc ttacctgtc agatttgtcc aggaaggacc ggagaattgt cagcaaaaaa	1320
tataaaattt atttttggaa catcatcacc attgctgtgt ttacgcgct gcccgatc	1380
cagctgggtc ttacctatca gacagtggta aatgtcactg gcaaccagga catctgttac	1440
tacaacttcc tctgtgctca ccccttgggc gtccgtagtg ccttcaacaa cattctcagc	1500
aatctgggcc acgtgcttct gggcttcctc ttctgtctga tagtcttgcg ccgcgacatc	1560
ctccatcgga gagccctgga agccaaggac atctttgctg tggagtacgg gattcccaaa	1620
cactttggtc tcttctacgc tatgggcatt gcattgatga tggaggggt gctcagtgtc	1680
tgctaccatg tctgccctaa ttattccaac ttccaattcg acacctcctt catgtacatg	1740
atcgtgggcc tgtgcatgct gaagctctat cagacccgcc acccagacat caatgccagc	1800
gcctactctg cctatgcctc ctttctgtgt gtcacatggt tcaccgtcct tggagtgggtg	1860
tttgaaaaaa atgacgtatg gttctgggtc atcttctctg caatccacgt tctggcctcg	1920
ctagccctca gcaccagat atattatatg ggtcgtttca agatagattt gggaattttc	1980
cggcgggctg ccatggtgtt ctacacagac tgtatccagc agtgtagccg acctctatat	2040

```

atggatagaa tgggtgtgct ggttgtgggg aatctgggta actggtcctt cgcctctctt 2100
ggattgatat accgccccag ggactttgct tcctacatgc tgggcatctt catctgtaac 2160
cttttctgtg acctggcctt ttacatcatc atgaagctcc gcagctctga aaaggctctc 2220
ccagtcccgc tcttctgcat cgtggccacc gctgtgatgt gggctgccgc cctatatttt 2280
ttcttccaga atctcagcag ctgggaggga actccggccg aatcccggga gaagaaccgc 2340
gagtgcattc tgctggattt cttcgatgac catgacatct ggcacttcct ctctgtact 2400
gctctgtttt tctcattctt ggttttggtta actttggatg atgaccttga tgtggttcgg 2460
agagaccaga tccctgtctt ctga 2484

```

```

<210> 6
<211> 108
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> 6

```

```

Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr
1           5           10           15
Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg
          20           25           30
Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg
          35           40           45
Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val Val Gly Asn Leu Val
          50           55           60
Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe
65           70           75           80
Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu
          85           90           95
Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser Glu
          100          105

```

```

<210> 7
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> 7

```

```

Met Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Leu
1           5           10           15
Leu Leu Ala

```

```

<210> 8
<211> 808
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```



&lt;400&gt; 8

Ala Ser Pro Gly His Pro Ala Lys Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro Pro Ala Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg Arg Asp Pro Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala Asp Phe Asp His Val  
 20 25 30  
 Tyr Ser Gly Val Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ile Tyr Ser Phe Asn  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Thr Ser Gln Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val Tyr Val Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Ser Ser Glu Asn Leu Asn Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Val Val Arg Gln  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe Gln Gly Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr Leu Cys Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu Ile Phe Val  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys Leu Leu Val  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala Phe His Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys Phe Pro Lys  
 165 170 175  
 Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met Ala Tyr Pro  
 180 185 190  
 Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val Tyr Asp Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met Thr Lys Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu Gln Phe Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly Gly Ser Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln Arg Lys Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser Val Tyr Val  
 275 280 285  
 Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Tyr Leu Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Val His Tyr Leu Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Ile Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Asn Met Val Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Ser His Pro Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Asn Tyr Gly Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ser Ser Ser Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln Ser Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Val Glu Glu Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ile Arg  
 385 390 395 400  
 Thr Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys Asp Arg Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Ile Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ile Thr Ile  
 420 425 430  
 Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln  
 435 440 445  
 Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Val  
 485 490 495  
 Leu Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Phe Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Met Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His  
 530 535 540  
 Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Met Tyr  
 545 550 555 560  
 Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr Arg His Pro  
 565 570 575  
 Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe Ala Val Val  
 580 585 590  
 Ile Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn Asp Val Trp  
 595 600 605  
 Phe Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu  
 610 615 620  
 Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Leu Gly Ile  
 625 630 635 640  
 Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile Gln Gln Cys  
 645 650 655

Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val Val Gly Asn  
 660 665 670  
 Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Arg  
 675 680 685  
 Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Leu  
 690 695 700  
 Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser Glu Lys Val  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala Val Met Trp Ala  
 725 730 735  
 Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp Glu Gly Thr  
 740 745 750  
 Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu Leu Asp Phe  
 755 760 765  
 Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala Thr Ala Leu Phe  
 770 775 780  
 Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Asp Leu Asp Val Val  
 785 790 795 800  
 Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe  
 805

<210> 9  
 <211> 128  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)..(128)  
 <223> X = any amino acid or a stop codon

<400> 9

Val Gly Glu Pro Tyr Ile Asp Trp Asp Glu Phe Pro Glu Leu Leu Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg Thr Ala Val Arg Ala Arg Lys Ile Pro Ile Ser Asp Thr Ile Xaa  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Thr Lys Ala Lys Gln Val Val Lys Leu Leu Ser Asn Ile Arg Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Gln Ala Val Gly Ile Leu Met Ser Ser Leu His Leu Asp Met Lys Asp  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Gln His Ala Val Val Asn Leu Asp Asn Ser Val Val Asp Leu Glu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Leu Gln Ala Leu Tyr Glu Asn Arg Ala Gln Ser Asp Glu Leu Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Xaa Ile Glu Lys His Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Asp Lys Glu Asn Ala Lys  
 100 105 110

Ser Leu Asp Lys Pro Glu Gln Leu Tyr Phe Leu Arg Phe Leu Tyr Glu  
 115 120 125

<210> 10  
 <211> 391  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10  
 tgcagcccta tgtgcaggaa agccagaaca agttcttcaa gctgcccgtg tccgtggtca 60  
 acaccacact gccgtgcgtg gcctacgtgc tgctgtcact cgtgtacttg cccggcgtgc 120  
 tggcggctgc cctgcagctg cggcgcgga ccaagtagca gcgcttccc gactggctgg 180  
 accactggct acagcaccgc aagcagatcg ggctgctcag cttcttctgc gccgccctgc 240  
 acgccctcta cagcttctgc ttgccgtgc gccgcgcca ccgctacgac ctggtcaacc 300  
 tggcagtagc gcaggtcttg gccacaaga gccacctctg ggtggaggaa gaggtctggc 360  
 ggatggagat ctacctctcc ctgggagtgc t 391

<210> 11  
 <211> 1169  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11  
 tgcagcccta tgtgcaggaa agccagaaca agttcttcaa gctgcccgtg tccgtggtca 60  
 acaccacact gccgtgcgtg gcctacgtgc tgctgtcact cgtgtacttg cccggcgtgc 120  
 tggcggctgc cctgcagctg cggcgcgga ccaagtagca gcgcttccc gactggctgg 180  
 accactggct acagcaccgc aagcagatcg ggctgctcag cttcttctgc gccgccctgc 240  
 acgccctcta cagcttctgc ttgccgtgc gccgcgcca ccgctacgac ctggtcaacc 300  
 tggcagtagc gcaggtcttg gccacaaga gccacctctg ggtggaggag gaggtctggc 360  
 ggatggagat ctacctctcc ctgggagtgc tggccctcgg cactgtgtcc ctgctggccg 420  
 tgacctcact gccgtccatt gcaaactcgc tcaactggag ggagttcagc ttcgttcagt 480  
 cctcactggg ctttgtggcc ctctgtctga gcacactgca cagctcacc tacggctgga 540  
 cccgcgcctt caggagagc cgtacaagt tctacctgcc tcccaccttc acgtcacgc 600  
 tgctgggtgcc ctgcgtcgtc atcctggcca aagccctgtt tctcctgccc tgcacagcc 660  
 gcagactcgc caggatccgg agaggctggg agaggagag caccatcaag ttcacgtgc 720  
 ccacagacca cgcctggcc gagaagacga gccacgtatg aggtgcctgc cctgggctct 780  
 ggaccccggg cacacgaggg acggtgccct gagccgta ggttttcttt tcttggtggt 840  
 gcaaagtggg ataactgtgt gcaaatagga ggtttgaggt ccaaattcct gggactcaaa 900  
 tgtatgcagt actattcaga atgatataca cacatatgtg tatatgtatt tacatatatt 960

ccacatatat aacaggattt gcaattatac atagctagct aaaaagttgg gtctctgaga 1020  
 tttcaacttg tagatttaaa aacaagtgcc gtacgttaag agaagagcag atcatgctat 1080  
 tgtgacattt gcagagatat acacacactt tttgtacag aagaggcttg tgctgtggtg 1140  
 ggttcgattt atccctgccc accccatcc 1169

<210> 12  
 <211> 2936  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (135)..(1601)

<400> 12  
 accgccttcg ccgcggacct tcagctgccg cggtcgctcc gagcggcggg ccgcagaggt 60  
 tcaagcgatt ctccgtcttc agcctccgga gtagctggga ttacaggcac gtgccaacac 120  
 acccagccac caaa atg cca gaa gag atg gac aag cca ctg atc agc ctc 170  
                   Met Pro Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Ser Leu  
                   1                  5                  10  
 cac ctg gtg gac agc gat agt agc ctt gcc aag gtc ccc gat gag gcc 218  
 His Leu Val Asp Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Pro Asp Glu Ala  
                   15                  20                  25  
 ccc aaa gtg ggc atc ctg ggt agc ggg gac ttt gcc cgc tcc ctg gcc 266  
 Pro Lys Val Gly Ile Leu Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala  
                   30                  35                  40  
 aca cgc ctg gtg ggc tct ggc ttc aaa gtg gtg gtg ggg agc cgc aac 314  
 Thr Arg Leu Val Gly Ser Gly Phe Lys Val Val Gly Ser Arg Asn  
                   45                  50                  55                  60  
 ccc aaa cgc aca gcc agg ctg tat ccc tca gcg gcc caa gtg act ttc 362  
 Pro Lys Arg Thr Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ala Gln Val Thr Phe  
                   65                  70                  75  
 caa gag gag gca gtg agc tcc ccg gag gtc atc ttt gtg gct gtg ttc 410  
 Gln Glu Glu Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Glu Val Ile Phe Val Ala Val Phe  
                   80                  85                  90  
 cgg gag cac tac tct tca ctg tgc agt ctc agt gac cag ctg gcg ggc 458  
 Arg Glu His Tyr Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gly  
                   95                  100                  105  
 aag atc ctg gtg gat gtg agc aac cct aca gag caa gag cac ctt cag 506  
 Lys Ile Leu Val Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Thr Glu Gln Glu His Leu Gln  
                   110                  115                  120  
 cat cgt gag tcc aat gct gag tac ctg gcc tcc ctc ttc ccc act tgc 554  
 His Arg Glu Ser Asn Ala Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ser Leu Phe Pro Thr Cys  
                   125                  130                  135                  140  
 aca gtg gtc aag gcc ttc aat gtc atc tct gcc tgg acc ctg cag gct 602  
 Thr Val Val Lys Ala Phe Asn Val Ile Ser Ala Trp Thr Leu Gln Ala  
                   145                  150                  155

ggc cca agg gat ggt aac agg cag gtg ccc atc tgc ggt gac cag cca Gly Pro Arg Asp Gly Asn Arg Gln Val Pro Ile Cys Gly Asp Gln Pro 160 165 170	650
gaa gcc aag cgt gct gtc tcg gag atg gcg ctc gcc atg ggc ttc atg Glu Ala Lys Arg Ala Val Ser Glu Met Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Phe Met 175 180 185	698
ccc gtg gac atg gga tcc ctg gcg tca gcc tgg gag gtg gag gcc atg Pro Val Asp Met Gly Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Trp Glu Val Glu Ala Met 190 195 200	746
ccc ctg cgc ctc ctc ccg gcc tgg aag gtg ccc acc ctg ctg gcc ctg Pro Leu Arg Leu Leu Pro Ala Trp Lys Val Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu 205 210 215 220	794
ggg ctc ttc gtc tgc ttc tat gcc tac aac ttc gtc cgg gac gtt ctg Gly Leu Phe Val Cys Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Phe Val Arg Asp Val Leu 225 230 235	842
cag ccc tat gtg cag gaa agc cag aac aag ttc ttc aag ctg ccc gtg Gln Pro Tyr Val Gln Glu Ser Gln Asn Lys Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Val 240 245 250	890
tcc gtg gtc aac acc aca ctg ccg tgc gtg gcc tac gtg ctg ctg tca Ser Val Val Asn Thr Thr Leu Pro Cys Val Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser 255 260 265	938
ctc gtg tac ttg ccc ggc gtg ctg gcg gct gcc ctg cag ctg cgg cgc Leu Val Tyr Leu Pro Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg 270 275 280	986
ggc acc aag tac cag cgc ttc ccc gac tgg ctg gac cac tgg cta cag Gly Thr Lys Tyr Gln Arg Phe Pro Asp Trp Leu Asp His Trp Leu Gln 285 290 295 300	1034
cac cgc aag cag atc ggg ctg ctc agc ttc ttc tgc gcc gcc ctg cac His Arg Lys Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Cys Ala Ala Leu His 305 310 315	1082
gcc ctc tac agc ttc tgc ttg ccg ctg cgc cgc gcc cac cgc tac gac Ala Leu Tyr Ser Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Arg Arg Ala His Arg Tyr Asp 320 325 330	1130
ctg gtc aac ctg gca gtc aag cag gtc ttg gcc aac aag agc cac ctc Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Val Lys Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Lys Ser His Leu 335 340 345	1178
tgg gtg gag gag gag gtc tgg cgg atg gag atc tac ctc tcc ctg gga Trp Val Glu Glu Glu Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ser Leu Gly 350 355 360	1226
gtg ctg gcc ctc ggc acg ttg tcc ctg ctg gcc gtg acc tca ctg ccg Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Pro 365 370 375 380	1274
tcc att gca aac tcg ctc aac tgg agg gag ttc agc ttc gtt cag tcc Ser Ile Ala Asn Ser Leu Asn Trp Arg Glu Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Ser 385 390 395	1322
tca ctg ggc ttt gtg gcc ctc gtg ctg agc aca ctg cac acg ctc acc Ser Leu Gly Phe Val Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Thr Leu His Thr Leu Thr 400 405 410	1370

tac ggc tgg acc cgc gcc ttc gag gag agc cgc tac aag ttc tac ctg Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Ala Phe Glu Glu S r Arg Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Leu 415 420 425	1418
cct ccc acc ttc acg ctc acg ctg ctg gtg ccc tgc gtc gtc atc ctg Pro Pro Thr Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Val Pro Cys Val Val Ile Leu 430 435 440	1466
gcc aaa gcc ctg ttt ctc ctg ccc tgc atc agc cgc aga ctc gcc agg Ala Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Leu Pro Cys Ile Ser Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg 445 450 455 460	1514
atc cgg aga ggc tgg gag agg gag agc acc atc aag ttc acg ctg ccc Ile Arg Arg Gly Trp Glu Arg Glu Ser Thr Ile Lys Phe Thr Leu Pro 465 470 475	1562
aca gac cac gcc ctg gcc gag aag acg agc cac gta tga ggtgcctgcc Thr Asp His Ala Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Ser His Val 480 485	1611
ctgggctctg gaccccgggc acacgagggg cggtgccctg agcccgtag gttttctttt	1671
cttggtgggtg caaagtggta taactgtgtg caaataggag gtttgaggtc caaattcctg	1731
ggactcaaat gtatgcagta ctattcagaa tgatatacac acatatgtgt atatgtattt	1791
acatatattc cacatatata acaggatttg caattataca tagctagcta aaaagttggg	1851
tctctgagat ttcaacttgt agatttaaaa acaagtgccg tacgttaaga gaagagcaga	1911
tcattgtatt gtgacatttg cagagatata cacacacttt ttgtacagaa gaggcttgtg	1971
ctgtggtggg ttcgatttat ccctgcccac cccatcccca caactccct tttgctactt	2031
ccccaaggct cttgcagagc tagggctctg aaggggaggg aaggcaacgg ctctgccag	2091
agccatccct ggagcatgtg agcagcggct ggtctcttcc ctccacctgg ggcagcagca	2151
ggaggcctgg gggggaggaa aatcaggcag tcggcctgga gtctgtgcct ggtcctttgc	2211
ccggtggtgg gaggatggag ggattgggct gaagctgctc cacctcatcc ttgctgagtg	2271
ggggagacat tttccctgaa agtcagaagt caccatagag cctgcaaatg gatcctcctg	2331
tgagagtgac gtcacctcct ttccagagcc attagtgagc ctggcttggg aacaagtgtg	2391
atttccttcc ctcccttaac ctggcgatga gcgtccttta aaccactgtg ccttctcacc	2451
ctttccatct tcagtttgaa cgactcccag gaaggcctag agcagaccct ttagaaatca	2511
gccaagggg gagagcaaga gaaaacactc tagggagtaa agctccccgg gcgtcagagt	2571
tgagccctgc ctgggctgaa ggactgtctt cacgaagtca gtcctgagga aaaatattgg	2631
ggactccaaa tgcctctgag cagaggaccc agaaaaccac actggctcca acttcctcct	2691
catggggcat tacacttcaa aacagtgggg agcaactttt ccaccaaagc tacaaccta	2751
aaatgctgct gcccacaaagc acaagaggga agagcaccgc cggggccaca ggacgtctgt	2811
cctccagtca caggccatcc ttgctgctcc ctactgactc tagcttactt cccctgtgaa	2871

gaaacagggtg ttctcgggctg agccccaac cctctgcaga accaggttga tctgccacag 2931

aaaaa

2936

<210> 13

<211> 488

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

Met Pro Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Ser Leu His Leu Val Asp  
1 5 10 15

Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Pro Asp Glu Ala Pro Lys Val Gly  
20 25 30

Ile Leu Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Arg Leu Val  
35 40 45

Gly Ser Gly Phe Lys Val Val Val Gly Ser Arg Asn Pro Lys Arg Thr  
50 55 60

Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Gln Glu Glu Ala  
65 70 75 80

Val Ser Ser Pro Glu Val Ile Phe Val Ala Val Phe Arg Glu His Tyr  
85 90 95

Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gly Lys Ile Leu Val  
100 105 110

Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Thr Glu Gln Glu His Leu Gln His Arg Glu Ser  
115 120 125

Asn Ala Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ser Leu Phe Pro Thr Cys Thr Val Val Lys  
130 135 140

Ala Phe Asn Val Ile Ser Ala Trp Thr Leu Gln Ala Gly Pro Arg Asp  
145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Arg Gln Val Pro Ile Cys Gly Asp Gln Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg  
165 170 175

Ala Val Ser Glu Met Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Phe Met Pro Val Asp Met  
180 185 190

Gly Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Trp Glu Val Glu Ala Met Pro Leu Arg Leu  
195 200 205



Leu Pro Ala Trp Lys Val Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu Phe Val  
 210 215 220  
 Cys Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Phe Val Arg Asp Val Leu Gln Pro Tyr Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Glu Ser Gln Asn Lys Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Val Ser Val Val Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Thr Leu Pro Cys Val Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Tyr Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg Gly Thr Lys Tyr  
 275 280 285  
 Gln Arg Phe Pro Asp Trp Leu Asp His Trp Leu Gln His Arg Lys Gln  
 290 295 300  
 Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Cys Ala Ala Leu His Ala Leu Tyr Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Arg Arg Ala His Arg Tyr Asp Leu Val Asn Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Ala Val Lys Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Lys Ser His Leu Trp Val Glu Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ala Asn  
 370 375 380  
 Ser Leu Asn Trp Arg Glu Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Ser Ser Leu Gly Phe  
 385 390 395 400  
 Val Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Thr Leu His Thr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Trp Thr  
 405 410 415  
 Arg Ala Phe Glu Glu Ser Arg Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Leu Pro Pro Thr Phe  
 420 425 430  
 Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Val Pro Cys Val Val Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu  
 435 440 445  
 Phe Leu Leu Pro Cys Ile Ser Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Ile Arg Arg Gly  
 450 455 460

Trp Glu Arg Glu Ser Thr Ile Lys Phe Thr Leu Pro Thr Asp His Ala  
 465 470 475 480

Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Ser His Val  
 485

<210> 14

<211> 1467

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

```

atgccagaag agatggacaa gccactgata agcctccacc tggtagacag cgatagtagc      60
cttgccaagg tccccgatga ggcccccaaa gtgggcatcc tgggtagcgg ggactttgcc      120
cgctccctgg ccacacgcct ggtgggctct ggcttcaaag tggtagtggt gagccgcaac      180
cccaaacgca cagccaggct gtatccctca gcggcccaag tgactttcca agaggaggca      240
gtgagctccc cggaggtcat ctttgtggct gtgttccggg agcactactc ttactgtgac      300
agtctcagtg accagctggc gggcaagatc ctggtggatg tgagcaaccc tacagagcaa      360
gagcaccttc agcatcgtga gtccaatgct gagtacctgg cctccctctt cccacttgcc      420
acagtgggtc aggccttcaa tgtcatctct gcctggaccc tgcaggctgg cccaagggat      480
ggtaacaggc aggtgcccac ctgcggtgac cagccagaag ccaagcgtgc tgtctcggag      540
atggcgctcg ccatgggctt catgcccgtg gacatgggat ccctggcgtc agcctgggag      600
gtggaggcca tgcccctgcg cctcctcccg gcctggaagg tgcccacct gctggccctg      660
gggctcttcg tctgcttcta tgccataaac ttctgcccgg acgttctgca gccctatgtg      720
caggaaagcc agaacaagtt cttcaagctg ccctgtgtcc tggtaaacac cacactgccg      780
tgctggcctt acgtgtgtgt gtcaactgtg tacttgcccg gcgtgtgtgc ggctgccctg      840
cagctgcggc gcggcaccaa gtaccagcgc ttccccgact ggctggacca ctggctacag      900
caccgcaagc agatcgggct gctcagcttc ttctgcccgg ccctgcacgc cctctacagc      960
ttctgcttgc cgctgcgcgg cgcccaccgc tacgacctgg tcaacctggc agtcaagcag     1020
gtcttggtcca acaagagcca cctctgggtg gaggaggagg tctggcggat ggagatctac     1080
ctctccctgg gagtgtgtgc cctcggcacg ttgtccctgc tggcgtgac ctactgccc      1140
tcattgcaa actcgctcaa ctggaggagg ttcaagcttc ttcaagcttc actgggcttt      1200
gtggccctcg tgctgagcac actgcacacg ctcaactacg gctggacccc cgccttcgag      1260
gagagccgct acaagttcta cctgcctccc accttcacgc tcacgctgct ggtgccctgc      1320
gtcgtcatoc tggccaaagc cctgtttctc ctgccctgca tcagccgcag actcgccagg      1380
atccggagag gctgggagag ggagagcacc atcaagttca cgctgcccac agaccacgcc      1440

```

ctggccgaga agacgagcca cgtatga

1467

<210> 15  
 <211> 237  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

Val Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu Phe Val Cys Phe Tyr Ala Tyr  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Phe Val Arg Asp Val Leu Gln Pro Tyr Val Gln Glu Ser Gln Asn  
 20 25 30

Lys Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Val Ser Val Val Asn Thr Thr Leu Pro Cys  
 35 40 45

Val Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Tyr Leu Pro Gly Val Leu Ala  
 50 55 60

Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg Gly Thr Lys Tyr Gln Arg Phe Pro Asp  
 65 70 75 80

Trp Leu Asp His Trp Leu Gln His Arg Lys Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser  
 85 90 95

Phe Phe Cys Ala Ala Leu His Ala Leu Tyr Ser Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu  
 100 105 110

Arg Arg Ala His Arg Tyr Asp Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Val Lys Gln Val  
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Asn Lys Ser His Leu Trp Val Glu Glu Glu Val Trp Arg Met  
 130 135 140

Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ala Asn Ser Leu Asn Trp Arg  
 165 170 175

Glu Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Ser Ser Leu Gly Phe Val Ala Leu Val Leu  
 180 185 190

Ser Thr Leu His Thr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Ala Phe Glu Glu  
 195 200 205

Ser Arg Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Leu Pro Pro Thr Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu  
 210 215 220

Val Pro Cys Val Val Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu  
 225 230 235

<210> 16  
 <211> 146  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Ala Arg Gly Gly Arg Leu Arg Trp Arg Arg Leu Asp Asp Cys Leu Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Ala Glu Ser Asp Thr Val Ala Tyr Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Asp Tyr  
 20 25 30  
 Thr Gln Lys Lys Trp Lys Gly Leu Ala Leu Ser Gln Arg Ala Leu His  
 35 40 45  
 Trp Asn Met Met Leu Glu Asn Asp Arg Ser Met Ala Ser Leu Ala Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Arg Asn Met Met Glu Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Pro Lys Gln Glu Ile Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 Lys Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Asn Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Leu Phe Gly Val  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Gly Gly Thr Glu Thr Gly Asp Val Cys Glu Asp Thr Phe Lys  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Leu Glu Gly Gln Pro Ser Asn Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Leu Glu Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Phe Leu Glu Ile Ile Asp Glu Asp Lys Lys Lys Ser Thr Lys Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Tyr  
 145

<210> 17  
 <211> 364  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)..(364)  
 <223> n = A, T, G, or C

<400> 17  
 cggacgcgtg ggctcggggc aggtttccgg gagcagatgc caaaaagact ttttcataga 60  
 gaagaggctt tctttttag agacagaata aaaataattg gtatgtttct gtttgttccc 120  
 tccccctccc ccttgtgtga taccacatgt gtatagtatt taagtgaac tcaagccctc 180  
 aaggcccaac ttctctgtct atattgtaat atagaatttc gaagagacat tttcactttt 240  
 tacacattgg gcacaaagat aagctttgat taaagtagta agtaaaaggc tacctaggaa 300  
 atacttcagt gaattctaac nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnngaaa 360  
 cagg 364

<210> 18  
 <211> 5773  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

tttcgtgatc atagctgggg gaggctgagc gtgggagcgg tgctgccagt cctgcctgaa	60
aacgcgaaat gagtcttgct tggttctccc tccactgggc gtgagagccc ctgcccagga	120
ggcccaggac aaatggcccc atagtggaaa ctgggaagct tttaggcatc tgatcagagc	180
gggagccagc cgggggacca cagtgtctgga caggccaacc aactcaaact tgaagacatg	240
aaatcccca ggagaaccac tttgtgcctc atgtttattg tgatttatcc ttccaaagct	300
gcaactgaact ggaattacga gtctactatt catcctttga gtcttcatga acatgaacca	360
gctggtgaag aggcactgag gcaaaaacga gccgttgcca caaaaagtcc tacggctgaa	420
gaatacactg ttaatatga gatcagtttt gaaaatgcat ccttcctgga tcctatcaaa	480
gcctacttga acagcctcag ttttccaatt catgggaata aactgacca aattactgac	540
atcttgagca taaatgtgac aacagtctgc agacctgctg gaaatgaaat ctggtgctcc	600
tgcgagacag gttatgggtg gcctcgggaa aggtgtcttc acaatctcat ttgtcaagag	660
cgtgacgtct tcctcccagg gcaccattgc agttgcctta aagaactgcc tcccaatgga	720
cctttttgcc tgcttcagga agatgttacc ctgaacatga gactcagact aaatgtaggc	780
tttcaagaag acctcatgaa cacttcctcc gcctctata ggtcctacaa gaccgacttg	840
gaaacagcgt tccggaaggg ttacggaatt ttaccaggct tcaagggcgt gactgtgaca	900
gggttcaagt ctggaagtgt ggttgtgaca tatgaagtca agactacacc accatcactt	960
gagttaatac ataaagccaa tgaacaagtt gtacagagcc tcaatcagac ctacaaaatg	1020
gactacaact cctttcaagc agttactatc aatgaaagca atttctttgt cacaccagaa	1080
atcatctttg aaggggacac agtcagtctg gtgtgtgaaa aggaagtttt gtcctccaat	1140
gtgtcttggc gctatgaaga acagcagttg gaaatccaga acagcagcag attctcgatt	1200
tacaccgcac ttttcaacaa catgacttcg gtgtccaagc tcaccatcca caacatcact	1260
ccagggtgatg cagggtgaata tgtttgcaaa ctgatattag acatttttga atatgagtgc	1320
aagaagaaaa tagatgttat gcccatccaa attttggtgaa atgaagaaat gaagggtgatg	1380
tgcgacaaca atcctgtatc tttgaactgc tgcagtcagg gtaatgttaa ttggagcaaa	1440
gtagaatgga agcaggaagg aaaaataaat attccaggaa cccctgagac agacatagat	1500
tctagctgca gcagatacac cctcaaggct gatggaaccc agtgcccaag cgggtcgtct	1560
ggaacaacag tcatctacac ttgtgagttc atcagtgcct atggagccag aggcagtgca	1620
aacataaaag tgacattcat ctctgtggcc aatctaacaa taaccccgga cccaatttct	1680
gtttctgagg gacaaaactt ttctataaaa tgcacagtg atgtgagtaa ctatgatgag	1740
gtttattgga acacttctgc tggaattaaa atataccaaa gattttatac cagcaggagg	1800
tatcttgatg gagcagaatc agtactgaca gtcaagacct cgaccaggga gtggaatgga	1860
acctatcact gcatatttag atataagaat tcatacagta ttgcaacaa agacgtcatt	1920

gttcacccgc tgcctctaaa gctgaacatc atggttgatc ctttggaagc tactgtttca	1980
tgcagtgggt cccatcacat caagtgtgc atagaggagg atggagacta caaagttact	2040
ttccatatgg gtctctcatc ccttctgtct gcaaaagaag ttaacaaaaa acaagtgtgc	2100
tacaaacaca atttcaatgc aagctcagtt tcctgggtgt caaaaactgt tgatgtgtgt	2160
tgtcacttta ccaatgtgc taataattca gtttgagacc catctatgaa gctgaatctg	2220
gttctctggg aaaacatcac atgccaggat cccgtaatag gtgtcggaga gccggggaaa	2280
gtcatccaga agctatgccg gttctcaaac gtcccagca gccctgagga gtcccattag	2340
gcgggaccat cacttacaaa tgtgtaggct cccagtgggg ggtagaagag aaatgactgc	2400
atctctgccc caataaacag tctgtccag atggctaagg ctttgatcaa gagccccctc	2460
caggatgaga tgctccctac atacctgaag gatctttcta ttagcataga caaagcgga	2520
catgaaatca gctcttctcc tgggagtctg ggagccatta ttaacatcct tgatctgtct	2580
tcaacagttc caaccaagt aaattcagaa atgatgacgc acgtgtctct tacggttaat	2640
gtcatccttg gcaagcccgt cttgaacacc tggaaagttt tacaacagca atggaccaat	2700
cagagtacac agctactaca ttcagtggaa agattttccc aagcattaca gtcaggagat	2760
agccctcctt tgctcttctc ccaaactaat gtgcagatga gcagcacggc aatcaagtcc	2820
agccaccag aaacctatca acagaggttt gttttcccat actttgacct ctggggcaat	2880
gtggtcattg acaagagcta cctagaaaac ttgcagtcgg attcgtctat tgcaccatg	2940
gctttcccaa ctctccaagc catccttgct caggatatcc aggaaaataa ctttgagag	3000
agcttagtga tgacaaccac tgtcagccac aatacgacta tgccattcag gatttcaatg	3060
acttttaaga acaatagccc ttcaggcggc gaaacgaagt gtgtctcttg gaacttcagg	3120
cttgccaaca acacaggggg gtgggacagc agtgggtgct atgttgaaga aggtgatggg	3180
gacaatgtca cctgtatctg tgaccaccta acatcattct ccatcctcat gtcccctgac	3240
tcccagatc ctagtctctc cctgggaata ctctggata ttatttttta tgttgggggtg	3300
ggcttttcca tcttgagctt ggcagcctgt ctagtgtgg aagctgtggt gtggaaatcg	3360
gtgaccaaga atcgacttc ttatatgcgc cacacctgca tagtgaatat cgctgcctcc	3420
cttctgggtc gccaacacct ggttcattgg ggtcgtgcc atccaggaca atcgctacat	3480
actctgcaag acagcctgtg tggctgccac cttcttcac cacttctct acctcagcgt	3540
cttcttctgg atgtgacac tgggcctcat gctgttctat cgctgggtt tcattctgca	3600
tgaacaagc aggtccactc agaaagccat tgccttctgt cttggctatg gctgcccact	3660
tgccatctcg gtcacacgc tgggagccac ccagccccg gaagtctata cgaggaagaa	3720
tgtctgttgg ctcaactggg aggacaccaa ggccctgctg gctttcgcca tcccagcact	3780

gatcattgtg gtgggaaca taaccatcac tattgtgggc atcaccaaga tcctgagggc 3840  
 ttccattgga gacaagccat gcaagcagga gaagagcagc ctgtttcaga tcagcaagag 3900  
 cattgggggc ctacaccac tcttgggcct cacttggggg tttgggtctca ccactgtgtt 3960  
 cccagggacc aaccttgtgt tccatatcat atttgccatc ctcaatgtct tccagggatt 4020  
 attcatttta ctctttggat gcctctggga tctgaaggta caggaagctt tgctgaataa 4080  
 gttttcattg tcgagatggg cttcacagca ctcaaagtca acatccctgg gttcatccac 4140  
 acctgtgttt tctatgagtt ctccaatata aaggagattt aacaatttgt ttggtaaaac 4200  
 aggaacgtat aatgtttcca cccagaagc aaccagctca tccctggaaa actcatccag 4260  
 tgcttcttog ttgctcaact aagaacagga taatccaacc tacgtgacct cccggggaca 4320  
 gtggctgtgc ttttaaaaag agatgcttgc aaagcaatgg ggaacgtgtt ctgggggcag 4380  
 gtttccggga gcagatgcca aaaagacttt ttcatagaga agaggcttct ttttgtaaag 4440  
 acagaataaa aataattgtt atgtttctgt ttgttcctc cccctcccc ttgtgtgata 4500  
 ccacatgtgt atagtattta agtgaaactc aagccctcaa ggcccaactt ctctgtctat 4560  
 attgtaatat agaatttcga agagacattt tcacttttta cacattgggc acaaagataa 4620  
 gctttgatta aagtagtaag taaaaggcta cctaggaaat acttcagtga attctaagaa 4680  
 ggaaggaagg aagaaaggaa ggaaagaagg gagggaaaca gggagaaagg gaaaaagaag 4740  
 aaaaagagaa agatgaaaat aggaacaagt aaagacaaac aacattaagg gccatattgt 4800  
 aagatttcca tgtaatatgat ctaatatata cactcagtgc aacattgaga attttttttt 4860  
 aatggctcaa aatggaaac tgaaagcaag tcatggggaa tgaatacttt gggcagtatc 4920  
 ttctcatgtt cttcttagct aagaggagga aaaaaaggct gaaaaaatag ggaggaaatt 4980  
 ccttcatcag aacgacttca agtggaatac aatatttata agaaatgaat ggaaggaaat 5040  
 atgacctcc tgagactaac tttgtatgtt aaggtttgaa ctaagtgaat gtatctgcag 5100  
 aggaagtatt acaaagatat gtcattagat ccaagtgtct attaaatttt tatagtttat 5160  
 cagaaaagcc ttatatttta gtttgttcca cattttgaaa gcaaaaaata tatatttgat 5220  
 atacccttca attgccaaat ttgatatgtt gactgaaga cagaccctgt catatattta 5280  
 atggcttcaa gcaggactt ctctgtgcat tatagaatag attttaataa tcttatagca 5340  
 ttgtatatta ttattgctgt tgtcactgtt attattattg tggatactgg cccttggtgt 5400  
 gttgcatagc tccctatgta ttctctgttt ccatctttaa gttcccagac caatatacat 5460  
 taagagtttt gcatggtcta aattgtgttt attccaacca cgtggaaagc tcctggaaag 5520  
 aaattttaca ttcggttggt ctgtgtcctc aatgacactt gaccttggtg aacaaatggc 5580  
 agagccttcc ccaaggattt gattgtttgt gaattatctg catgtgtgct ttttttgggt 5640  
 gtgtatgtat ttcattaaaa aatataaata cttatgaaa ttgcacgcat attagagtta 5700

accatgtact attgatacag caacgctaca ttgcaaataa aagtccgatc ccaaaaggag 5760

aatgagacaa aaa 5773

<210> 19

<211> 5714

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (272)..(4312)

<400> 19

ctgcacgacc ggtccggaat tcccgggtcg acgatttcgt gatcatagct gggggaggct 60

gagcgtggga gcggtgctgc cagtcctgcc tgaaaacgcg aaatgagtct tgcttggttc 120

tccctccact gggcgtgaga gcccctgccc aggaggccca ggacaaatgg ccccatagtg 180

gaaactggga agcttttagg catctgatca gagcgggagc cagccggggg accacagtgc 240

tggacaggcc aaccaactca aacttgaaga c atg aaa tcc cca agg aga acc 292  
Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr  
1 5

act ttg tgc ctc atg ttt att gtg att tat tct tcc aaa gct gca ctg 340  
Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu  
10 15 20

aac tgg aat tac gag tct act att cat cct ttg agt ctt cat gaa cat 388  
Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His  
25 30 35

gaa cca gct ggt gaa gag gca ctg agg caa aaa cga gcc gtt gcc aca 436  
Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr  
40 45 50 55

aaa agt cct acg gct gaa gaa tac act gtt aat att gag atc agt ttt 484  
Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe  
60 65 70

gaa aat gca tcc ttc ctg gat cct atc aaa gcc tac ttg aac agc ctc 532  
Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu  
75 80 85

agt ttt cca att cat ggg aat aac act gac caa att act gac att ttg 580  
Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu  
90 95 100

agc ata aat gtg aca aca gtc tgc aga cct gct gga aat gaa atc tgg 628  
Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp  
105 110 115

tgc tcc tgc gag aca ggt tat ggg tgg cct cgg gaa agg tgt ctt cac 676  
Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His  
120 125 130 135

aat ctc att tgt caa gag cgt gac gtc ttc ctc cca ggg cac cat tgc 724  
Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys  
140 145 150



agt tgc ctt aaa gaa ctg cct ccc aat gga cct ttt tgc ctg ctt cag Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln 155 160 165	772
gaa gat gtt acc ctg aac atg aga gtc aga cta aat gta ggc ttt caa Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln 170 175 180	820
gaa gac ctc atg aac act tcc tcc gcc ctc tat agg tcc tac aag acc Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr 185 190 195	868
gac ttg gaa aca gcg ttc cgg aag ggt tac gga att tta cca ggc ttc Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe 200 205 210 215	916
aag ggc gtg act gtg aca ggg ttc aag tct gga agt gtg gtt gtg aca Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr 220 225 230	964
tat gaa gtc aag act aca cca cca tca ctt gag tta ata cat aaa gcc Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala 235 240 245	1012
aat gaa caa gtt gta cag agc ctc aat cag acc tac aaa atg gac tac Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr 250 255 260	1060
aac tcc ttt caa gca gtt act atc aat gaa agc aat ttc ttt gtc aca Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr 265 270 275	1108
cca gaa atc atc ttt gaa ggg gac aca gtc agt ctg gtg tgt gaa aag Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys 280 285 290 295	1156
gaa gtt ttg tcc tcc aat gtg tct tgg cgc tat gaa gaa cag cag ttg Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu 300 305 310	1204
gaa atc cag aac agc agc aga ttc tcg att tac acc gca ctt ttc aac Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn 315 320 325	1252
aac atg act tcg gtg tcc aag ctc acc atc cac aac atc act cca ggt Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly 330 335 340	1300
gat gca ggt gaa tat gtt tgc aaa ctg ata tta gac att ttt gaa tat Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr 345 350 355	1348
gag tgc aag aag aaa ata gat gtt atg ccc atc caa att ttg gca aat Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn 360 365 370 375	1396
gaa gaa atg aag gtg atg tgc gac aac aat cct gta tct ttg aac tgc Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys 380 385 390	1444
tgc agt cag ggt aat gtt aat tgg agc aaa gta gaa tgg aag cag gaa Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu	1492

395	400	405	
gga aaa ata aat att cca gga acc cct gag aca gac ata gat tct agc Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser 410 415 420			1540
tgc agc aga tac acc ctc aag gct gat gga acc cag tgc cca agc ggg Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly 425 430 435			1588
tcg tct gga aca aca gtc atc tac act tgt gag ttc atc agt gcc tat Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr 440 445 450 455			1636
gga gcc aga ggc agt gca aac ata aaa gtg aca ttc atc tct gtg gcc Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala 460 465 470			1684
aat cta aca ata acc ccg gac cca att tct gtt tct gag gga caa aac Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn 475 480 485			1732
ttt tct ata aaa tgc atc agt gat gtg agt aac tat gat gag gtt tat Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr 490 495 500			1780
tgg aac act tct gct gga att aaa ata tac caa aga ttt tat acc acg Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr 505 510 515			1828
agg agg tat ctt gat gga gca gaa tca gta ctg aca gtc aag acc tcg Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser 520 525 530 535			1876
acc agg gag tgg aat gga acc tat cac tgc ata ttt aga tat aag aat Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn 540 545 550			1924
tca tac agt att gca acc aaa gac gtc att gtt cac ccg ctg cct cta Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu 555 560 565			1972
aag ctg aac atc atg gtt gat cct ttg gaa gct act gtt tca tgc agt Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser 570 575 580			2020
ggt tcc cat cac atc aag tgc tgc ata gag gag gat gga gac tac aaa Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys 585 590 595			2068
gtt act ttc cat atg ggt tcc tca tcc ctt cct gct gca aaa gaa gtt Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val 600 605 610 615			2116
aac aaa aaa caa gtg tgc tac aaa cac aat ttc aat gca agc tca gtt Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val 620 625 630			2164
tcc tgg tgt tca aaa act gtt gat gtg tgt tgt cac ttt acc aat gct Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala 635 640 645			2212
gct aat aat tca gtt tgg agc cca tct atg aag ctg aat ctg gtt cct			2260

Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro	
650	655
660	
ggg gaa aac atc aca tgc cag gat ccc gta ata ggt gtc gga gag ccg	2308
Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro	
665	670
675	
ggg aaa gtc atc cag aag cta tgc cgg ttc tca aac gtt ccc agc agc	2356
Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser	
680	685
690	695
cct gag agt ccc att ggc ggg acc atc act tac aaa tgt gta ggc tcc	2404
Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser	
700	705
710	
cag tgg gag gag aag aga aat gac tgc atc tct gcc cca ata aac agt	2452
Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser	
715	720
725	
ctg ctc cag atg gct aag gct ttg atc aag agc ccc tct cag gat gag	2500
Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu	
730	735
740	
atg ctc cct aca tac ctg aag gat ctt tct att agc ata gac aaa gcg	2548
Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala	
745	750
755	
gaa cat gaa atc agc tct tct cct ggg agt ctg gga gcc att att aac	2596
Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn	
760	765
770	775
atc ctt gat ctg ctc tca aca gtt cca acc caa gta aat tca gaa atg	2644
Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met	
780	785
790	
atg acg cac gtg ctc tct acg gtt aat gtc atc ctt ggc aag ccc gtc	2692
Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val	
795	800
805	
ttg aac acc tgg aag gtt tta caa cag caa tgg acc aat cag agt tca	2740
Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser	
810	815
820	
cag cta cta cat tca gtg gaa aga ttt tcc caa gca tta cag tca gga	2788
Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly	
825	830
835	
gat agc cct cct ttg tcc ttc tcc caa act aat gtg cag atg agc agc	2836
Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser	
840	845
850	855
acg gta atc aag tcc agc cac cca gaa acc tat caa cag agg ttt gtt	2884
Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val	
860	865
870	
ttc cca tac ttt gac ctc tgg ggc aat gtg gtc att gac aag agc tac	2932
Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr	
875	880
885	
cta gaa aac ttg cag tgc gat tgc tct att gtc acc atg gct ttc cca	2980
Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro	
890	895
900	

act ctc caa gcc atc ctt gct cag gat atc cag gaa aat aac ttt gca	3028
Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala	
905 910 915	
gag agc tta gtg atg aca acc act gtc agc cac aat acg act atg cca	3076
Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro	
920 925 930 935	
ttc agg att tca atg act ttt aag aac aat agc cct tca ggc ggc gaa	3124
Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu	
940 945 950	
acg aag tgt gtc ttc tgg aac ttc agg ctt gcc aac aac aca ggg ggg	3172
Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly	
955 960 965	
tgg gac agc agt ggg tgc tat gtt gaa gaa ggt gat ggg gac aat gtc	3220
Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val	
970 975 980	
acc tgt atc tgt gac cac cta aca tca ttc tcc atc ctc atg tcc cct	3268
Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro	
985 990 995	
gac tcc cca gat cct agt tct ctc ctg gga ata ctc ctg gat att	3313
Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile	
1000 1005 1010	
att tct tat gtt ggg gtg ggc ttt tcc atc ttg agc ttg gca gcc	3358
Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala	
1015 1020 1025	
tgt cta gtt gtg gaa gct gtg gtg tgg aaa tcg gtg acc aag aat	3403
Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn	
1030 1035 1040	
cgg act tct tat atg cgc cac acc tgc ata gtg aat atc gct gcc	3448
Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
tcc ctt ctg gtc gcc aac acc tgg ttc att gtg gtc gct gcc atc	3493
Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile	
1060 1065 1070	
cag gac aat cgc tac ata ctc tgc aag aca gcc tgt gtg gct gcc	3538
Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala	
1075 1080 1085	
acc ttc ttc atc cac ttc ttc tac ctc agc gtc ttc ttc tgg atg	3583
Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met	
1090 1095 1100	
ctg aca ctg ggc ctc atg ctg ttc tat cgc ctg gtt ttc att ctg	3628
Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu	
1105 1110 1115	
cat gaa aca agc agg tcc act cag aaa gcc att gcc ttc tgt ctt	3673
His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu	
1120 1125 1130	
ggc tat ggc tgc cca ctt gcc atc tcg gtc atc acg ctg gga gcc	3718
Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala	
1135 1140 1145	

acc	cag	ccc	cgg	gaa	gtc	tat	acg	agg	aag	aat	gtc	tgt	tgg	ctc	3763
Thr	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Val	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Lys	Asn	Val	Cys	Trp	Leu	
1150					1155					1160					
aac	tgg	gag	gac	acc	aag	gcc	ctg	ctg	gct	ttc	gcc	atc	cca	gca	3808
Asn	Trp	Glu	Asp	Thr	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ala	
1165					1170					1175					
ctg	atc	att	gtg	gtg	gtg	aac	ata	acc	atc	act	att	gtg	gtc	atc	3853
Leu	Ile	Ile	Val	Val	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Ile	
1180					1185					1190					
acc	aag	atc	ctg	agg	cct	tcc	att	gga	gac	aag	cca	tgc	aag	cag	3898
Thr	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Lys	Pro	Cys	Lys	Gln	
1195					1200					1205					
gag	aag	agc	agc	ctg	ttt	cag	atc	agc	aag	agc	att	ggg	gtc	ctc	3943
Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Leu	Phe	Gln	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	
1210					1215					1220					
aca	cca	ctc	ttg	ggc	ctc	act	tgg	ggg	ttt	ggg	ctc	acc	act	gtg	3988
Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Trp	Gly	Phe	Gly	Leu	Thr	Thr	Val	
1225					1230					1235					
ttc	cca	ggg	acc	aac	ctt	gtg	ttc	cat	atc	ata	ttt	gcc	atc	ctc	4033
Phe	Pro	Gly	Thr	Asn	Leu	Val	Phe	His	Ile	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ile	Leu	
1240					1245					1250					
aat	gtc	ttc	cag	gga	tta	ttc	att	tta	ctc	ttt	gga	tgc	ctc	tgg	4078
Asn	Val	Phe	Gln	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Cys	Leu	Trp	
1255					1260					1265					
gat	ctg	aag	gta	cag	gaa	gct	ttg	ctg	aat	aag	ttt	tca	ttg	tcg	4123
Asp	Leu	Lys	Val	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser	
1270					1275					1280					
aga	tgg	tct	tca	cag	cac	tca	aag	tca	aca	tcc	ctg	ggg	tca	tcc	4168
Arg	Trp	Ser	Ser	Gln	His	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	
1285					1290					1295					
aca	cct	gtg	ttt	tct	atg	agt	tct	cca	ata	tca	agg	aga	ttt	aac	4213
Thr	Pro	Val	Phe	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asn	
1300					1305					1310					
aat	ttg	ttt	ggg	aaa	aca	gga	acg	tat	aat	gtt	tcc	acc	cca	gaa	4258
Asn	Leu	Phe	Gly	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Val	Ser	Thr	Pro	Glu	
1315					1320					1325					
gca	acc	agc	tca	tcc	ctg	gaa	aac	tca	tcc	agt	gct	tct	tcg	ttg	4303
Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu	
1330					1335					1340					
ctc	aac	taa	gaacaggata	atccaaccta	cgtgacctcc	cggggacagt									4352
Leu	Asn														
1345															
ggctgtgctt	ttaaaaagag	atgcttgcaa	agcaatgggg	aacgtgttct	cggggcaggt										4412
ttccggggagc	agatgccaaa	aagacttttt	catagagaag	aggcttttctt	ttgtaaagac										4472
agaataaaaa	taattgttat	gtttctgttt	gttccctccc	cctccccctt	gtgtgatacc										4532

WO 01/53454

PCT/US00/34983

```

acatgtgtat agtattttaag tgaaactcaa gccctcaagg cccaacttct ctgtctatat 4592
tgtaatatag aatttcgaag agacattttc actttttaca cattgggcac aaagataagc 4652
tttgattaaa gtagtaagta aaaggctacc taggaaatac ttcagtgaat tctaagaagg 4712
aaggaaggaa gaaaggaagg aaagaaggga gggaaacagg gagaaaggga aaaagaagaa 4772
aaagagaaag atgaaaatag gaacaaataa agacaaacaa cattaagggc catattgtaa 4832
gatttccatg ttaatgatct aatataatca ctcagtgcac cattgagaat ttttttttaa 4892
tggtctcaaaa atggaaactg aaagcaagtc atggggaatg aatacttttg gcagtatctt 4952
cctcatgtct tcttagctaa gaggaggaaa aaaaggctga aaaaataggg aggaaattcc 5012
ttcatcagaa cgacttcaag tggataacaa tatttataag aaatgaatgg aaggaaatat 5072
gatcctcctg agactaactt tgtatgttaa ggtttgaact aagtgaatgt atctgcagag 5132
gaagtattac aaagatatgt cattagatcc aagtgcctgat taaattttta tagtttatca 5192
gaaaagcctt atatttttagt ttgttccaca ttttgaaagc aaaaaatata tatttgatat 5252
acccttcaat tgccaaattt gatatgttgc actgaagaca gaccctgtca tatatttaat 5312
ggcttcaagc aggtacttct ctgtgcatta tagaatagat ttttaataatc ttatagcatt 5372
gtatattatt attgctgttg tcactgttat tattattgtg gatactggcc cttggtgtgt 5432
tgcatagctc cctatgtatt ctctgtttcc atctttaagt tcccagacca atatacatta 5492
agagttttgc atggtctaaa ttgtgtttat tccaaccacg tggaaagctc ctggaaagaa 5552
attttacatt cggttgttct gtgctcctaa tgacacttga ccttgttgaa caaatggcag 5612
agcctttccc aaggatttga ttgtttgtga attatctgca tgtgtgcttt tttttggtgt 5672
gtatttcatt aaaaaatata aatatttatg aaaaaaaaaa aa 5714

```

<210> 20  
 <211> 1346  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 20

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His  
 20 25 30

Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg  
 35 40 45

Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr  
 50 55 60

Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp  
 115 120 125  
 Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val  
 165 170 175  
 Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr  
 275 280 285  
 Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp  
 290 295 300  
 Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr  
 325 330 335  
 Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro  
 405 410 415  
 Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys  
 450 455 460  
 Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val  
 485 490 495  
 Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser  
 515 520 525  
 Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His  
 530 535 540  
 Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu



36

Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe  
 820 825 830

Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln  
 835 840 845

Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu  
 850 855 860

Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn  
 865 870 875 880

Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser  
 885 890 895

Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp  
 900 905 910

Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val  
 915 920 925

Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn  
 930 935 940

Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg  
 945 950 955 960

Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu  
 965 970 975

Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser  
 980 985 990

Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu  
 995 1000 1005

Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser  
 1010 1015 1020

Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp  
 1025 1030 1035

Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys  
 1040 1045 1050

Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe  
 1055 1060 1065

Ile Val	Val Ala Ala	Ile Gln	Asp Asn Arg Tyr	Ile	Leu Cys Lys
1070		1075		1080	
Thr Ala	Cys Val Ala Ala	Thr	Phe Phe Ile His	Phe	Phe Tyr Leu
1085		1090		1095	
Ser Val	Phe Phe Trp Met	Leu	Thr Leu Gly Leu	Met	Leu Phe Tyr
1100		1105		1110	
Arg Leu	Val Phe Ile Leu	His	Glu Thr Ser Arg	Ser	Thr Gln Lys
1115		1120		1125	
Ala Ile	Ala Phe Cys Leu	Gly	Tyr Gly Cys Pro	Leu	Ala Ile Ser
1130		1135		1140	
Val Ile	Thr Leu Gly Ala	Thr	Gln Pro Arg Glu	Val	Tyr Thr Arg
1145		1150		1155	
Lys Asn	Val Cys Trp Leu	Asn	Trp Glu Asp Thr	Lys	Ala Leu Leu
1160		1165		1170	
Ala Phe	Ala Ile Pro Ala	Leu	Ile Ile Val Val	Val	Asn Ile Thr
1175		1180		1185	
Ile Thr	Ile Val Val Ile	Thr	Lys Ile Leu Arg	Pro	Ser Ile Gly
1190		1195		1200	
Asp Lys	Pro Cys Lys Gln	Glu	Lys Ser Ser Leu	Phe	Gln Ile Ser
1205		1210		1215	
Lys Ser	Ile Gly Val Leu	Thr	Pro Leu Leu Gly	Leu	Thr Trp Gly
1220		1225		1230	
Phe Gly	Leu Thr Thr Val	Phe	Pro Gly Thr Asn	Leu	Val Phe His
1235		1240		1245	
Ile Ile	Phe Ala Ile Leu	Asn	Val Phe Gln Gly	Leu	Phe Ile Leu
1250		1255		1260	
Leu Phe	Gly Cys Leu Trp	Asp	Leu Lys Val Gln	Glu	Ala Leu Leu
1265		1270		1275	
Asn Lys	Phe Ser Leu Ser	Arg	Trp Ser Ser Gln	His	Ser Lys Ser
1280		1285		1290	
Thr Ser	Leu Gly Ser Ser	Thr	Pro Val Phe Ser	Met	Ser Ser Pro
1295		1300		1305	

Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr  
 1310 1315 1320

Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser  
 1325 1330 1335

Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn  
 1340 1345

<210> 21  
 <211> 4041  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21  
 atgaaatccc caaggagaac cactttgtgc ctcatgttta ttgtgattta ttcttccaaa 60  
 gctgcactga actggaatta cgagtctact attcatcctt tgagtettca tgaacatgaa 120  
 ccagctggtg aagaggcact gaggcacaaa cgagccgttg ccacaaaag tcctacggct 180  
 gaagaatata ctgttaatat tgagatcagt ttgaaaatg catccttctt ggatcctatc 240  
 aaagcctact tgaacagcct cagttttcca attcatggga ataacactga ccaaattact 300  
 gacattttga gcataaatgt gacaacagtc tgcagacctg ctggaaatga aatctggtgc 360  
 tcctgcgaga cagggttatgg gtggcctcgg gaaaggtgtc ttcacaatct catttgtcaa 420  
 gagcgtgacg tcttctctcc agggcaccat tgcagttgcc ttaaagaact gcctcccaat 480  
 ggaccttttt gcctgcttca ggaagatgtt accctgaaca tgagagtcag actaaatgta 540  
 ggctttcaag aagacctcat gaacacttcc tccgcctct ataggtccta caagaccgac 600  
 ttggaacag cgttccggaa gggttacgga attttaccag gcttcaaggg cgtgactgtg 660  
 acagggttca agtctggaag tgtggttgtg acatatgaag tcaagactac accaccatca 720  
 cttgagttaa tacataaagc caatgaacaa gttgtacaga gcctcaatca gacctacaaa 780  
 atggactaca actcctttca agcagttact atcaatgaaa gcaatttctt tgtcacacca 840  
 gaaatcatct ttgaagggga cacagtcagt ctggtgtgtg aaaaggaagt tttgtcctcc 900  
 aatgtgtctt ggcgctatga agaacagcag ttggaaatcc agaacagcag cagattctcg 960  
 atttacaccg cacttttcaa caacatgact tcggtgtcca agctcaccat ccacaacatc 1020  
 actccagggtg atgcagggtga atatgtttgc aaactgatat tagacatttt tgaatatgag 1080  
 tgcaagaaga aaatagatgt tatgcccata caaattttgg caaatgaaga aatgaagggtg 1140  
 atgtgcgaca acaatcctgt atctttgaac tgctgcagtc agggtaaatgt taattggagc 1200  
 aaagtagaat ggaagcagga aggaaaaata aatattccag gaaccctga gacagacata 1260  
 gattctagct gcagcagata caccctcaag gctgatggaa cccagtgcc aagcgggtcg 1320

tctggaacaa	cagtcaccta	cacttgtag	ttcatcagtg	cctatggagc	cagaggcagt	1380
gcaaacataa	aagtgcatt	catctctgtg	gccaatctaa	caataacccc	ggacccaatt	1440
tctgtttctg	agggacaaaa	cttttctata	aaatgcatca	gtgatgtgag	taactatgat	1500
gaggtttatt	ggaacacttc	tgctggaatt	aaaatatacc	aaagatttta	taccacgagg	1560
aggatatctg	atggagcaga	atcagtactg	acagtcaaga	cctcgaccag	ggagtggaat	1620
ggaacctatc	actgcatatt	tagatataag	aattcataca	gtattgcaac	caaagacgtc	1680
attgttcacc	cgctgcctct	aaagctgaac	atcatgggtg	atcctttgga	agctactgtt	1740
tcatgcagtg	gttcccatca	catcaagtgc	tgcatagagg	aggatggaga	ctacaaagtt	1800
actttccata	tgggttcctc	atcccttcct	gctgcaaaag	aagttaacaa	aaaacaagtg	1860
tgctacaaac	acaatttcaa	tgcaagctca	gtttcctggg	gttcaaaaac	tgttgatgtg	1920
tgttgctact	ttaccaatgc	tgctaataat	tcagtttgga	gcccatctat	gaagctgaat	1980
ctgggtcctg	gggaaaacat	cacatgccag	gatcccgtaa	taggtgtcgg	agagccgggg	2040
aaagtcatcc	agaagctatg	ccggttctca	aacgttccca	gcagccctga	gagtccatt	2100
ggcgggacca	tactttacaa	atgtgtaggc	tcccagtggt	aggagaagag	aatgactgc	2160
atctctgccc	caataaacag	tctgctccag	atggctaagg	ctttgatcaa	gagcccctct	2220
caggatgaga	tgctccctac	atacctgaag	gatctttcta	ttagcataga	caaagcggaa	2280
catgaaatca	gctcttctcc	tgggagtctg	ggagccatta	ttaacatcct	tgatctgtct	2340
tcaacagttc	caacccaagt	aaattcagaa	atgatgacgc	acgtgctctc	tacggttaat	2400
gtcatccttg	gcaagcccg	cttgaacacc	tggaagggtt	tacaacagca	atggaccaat	2460
cagagttcac	agctactaca	ttcagtggaa	agattttccc	aagcattaca	gtcaggagat	2520
agccctcctt	tgtccttctc	ccaaactaat	gtgcagatga	gcagcacggt	aatcaagtcc	2580
agccacccag	aaacctatca	acagagggtt	gttttcccat	actttgacct	ctggggcaat	2640
gtggtcattg	acaagagcta	cctagaaaac	ttgcagtcgg	attcgtctat	tgtcaccatg	2700
gctttcccaa	ctctccaagc	catccttgct	caggatatcc	aggaaaataa	ctttgcagag	2760
agcttagtga	tgacaaccac	tgtcagccac	aatacgacta	tgccattcag	gatttcaatg	2820
acttttaaga	acaatagccc	ttcaggcggc	gaaacgaagt	gtgtcttctg	gaacttcagg	2880
cttgccaaca	acacaggggg	gtgggacagc	agtggtgct	atgtgaaga	aggtgatggg	2940
gacaatgtca	cctgtatctg	tgaccaccta	acatcattct	ccatcctcat	gtcccctgac	3000
tcccagatc	ctagttctct	cctgggaata	ctcctggata	ttatttctta	tgttggggtg	3060
ggcttttcca	tcttgagctt	ggcagcctgt	ctagttgtgg	aagctgtgg	gtggaaatcg	3120
gtgaccaaga	atcggaacttc	ttatatgcgc	cacacctgca	tagtgaatat	cgctgcctcc	3180

cttctggtcg ccaacacctg gttcattgtg gtcgctgccca tccaggacaa tcgctacata 3240  
 ctctgcaaga cagcctgtgt ggctgccacc ttcttcatcc acttcttcta cctcagcgtc 3300  
 ttcttctgga tgctgacact gggcctcatg ctgttctatc gcctgggtttt cattctgcat 3360  
 gaaacaagca ggtccactca gaaagccatt gccttctgtc ttggctatgg ctgccactt 3420  
 gccatctcgg tcatcacgct gggagccacc cagccccggg aagtctatac gaggaagaat 3480  
 gtctgttggc tcaactggga ggacaccaag gccctgctgg ctttcgccat cccagcactg 3540  
 atcattgtgg tggatgaacat aaccatcact attgtggtca tcaccaagat cctgaggcct 3600  
 tccattggag acaagccatg caagcaggag aagagcagcc tgtttcagat cagcaagagc 3660  
 attgggggtcc tcacaccact cttgggcctc acttgggggtt ttggtctcac cactgtgttc 3720  
 ccagggacca accttgtgtt ccatatcata ttggccatcc tcaatgtctt ccagggatta 3780  
 ttcattttac tctttggatg cctctgggat ctgaaggtac aggaagcttt gctgaataag 3840  
 ttttcattgt cgagatggc ttcacagcac tcaaagtcaa catccctggg ttcattccaca 3900  
 cctgtgtttt ctatgagttc tccaatatca aggagattta acaatttgtt tggtaaaaca 3960  
 ggaacgtata atgtttccac ccagaagca accagctcat ccctggaaaa ctcattccagt 4020  
 gcttcttctg tgctcaacta a 4041

<210> 22  
 <211> 265  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser  
 20 25 30

Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn  
 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala  
 50 55 60

Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met  
 85 90 95

Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His  
 100 105 110

Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr  
 115 120 125

Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Il Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro

130                      135                      140  
 Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp  
 145                      150                      155                      160  
 Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val  
                     165                      170                      175  
 Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro  
                     180                      185                      190  
 Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln  
                     195                      200                      205  
 Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp  
                     210                      215                      220  
 Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His  
 225                      230                      235                      240  
 Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu  
                     245                      250                      255  
 Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys Val  
                     260                      265

<210> 23  
 <211> 21  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 23

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile  
 1                      5                      10                      15

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala  
                     20

<210> 24  
 <211> 1325  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His  
 1                      5                      10                      15

Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val  
                     20                      25                      30

Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile  
                     35                      40                      45

Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn  
                     50                      55                      60

Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp  
 65                      70                      75                      80

Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu  
                     85                      90                      95

Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His  
 115 120 125  
 His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr  
 165 170 175  
 Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro  
 180 185 190  
 Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val  
 195 200 205  
 Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser  
 420 425 430



Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu  
 530 535 540  
 Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Cys Ser Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp  
 565 570 575  
 Tyr Lys Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Glu Val Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser  
 595 600 605  
 Ser Val Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Val Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly  
 645 650 655  
 Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro  
 660 665 670  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val  
 675 680 685  
 Gly Ser Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile  
 690 695 700  
 Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln  
 705 710 715 720  
 Asp Glu Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp  
 725 730 735  
 Lys Ala Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile  
 740 745 750  
 Ile Asn Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser  
 755 760 765

Glu Met Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys  
 770 775 780  
 Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln  
 785 790 795 800  
 Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln  
 805 810 815  
 Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met  
 820 825 830  
 Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg  
 835 840 845  
 Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys  
 850 855 860  
 Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala  
 865 870 875 880  
 Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn  
 885 890 895  
 Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr  
 900 905 910  
 Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly  
 915 920 925  
 Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr  
 930 935 940  
 Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp  
 945 950 955 960  
 Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met  
 965 970 975  
 Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp  
 980 985 990  
 Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala  
 995 1000 1005  
 Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala  
 1025 1030 1035  
 Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile  
 1040 1045 1050  
 Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala  
 1055 1060 1065  
 Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met  
 1070 1075 1080  
 Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu  
 1085 1090 1095

His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu  
 1100 1105 1110  
 Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala  
 1115 1120 1125  
 Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu  
 1130 1135 1140  
 Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala  
 1145 1150 1155  
 Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile  
 1160 1165 1170  
 Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln  
 1175 1180 1185  
 Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu  
 1190 1195 1200  
 Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser  
 1250 1255 1260  
 Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser  
 1265 1270 1275  
 Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn  
 1280 1285 1290  
 Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu  
 1295 1300 1305  
 Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu  
 1310 1315 1320  
 Leu Asn  
 1325

<210> 25  
 <211> 1371  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

Ala Ser Asp Gln Ser Gly Ser Gln Pro Gly Asp His Ser Ala Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Asn Gln Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr  
 20 25 30

Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Il Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn

35	40	45
Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu		
50	55	60
Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys		
65	70	75
Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu		
	85	90
Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser		
	100	105
Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser		
	115	120
Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys		
	130	135
Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn		
145	150	155
Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser		
	165	170
Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu		
	180	185
Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu		
	195	200
Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp		
	210	215
Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys		
225	230	235
Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr		
	245	250
Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn		
	260	265
Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn		
	275	280
Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro		
	290	295
Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu		
305	310	315
Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu		
	325	330
Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn		
	340	345
Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp		
	355	360
Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu		

370	375	380	
Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu			
385	390	395	400
Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys			
	405	410	415
Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly			
	420	425	430
Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys			
	435	440	445
Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser			
	450	455	460
Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly			
465	470	475	480
Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn			
	485	490	495
Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe			
	500	505	510
Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp			
	515	520	525
Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg			
	530	535	540
Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr			
545	550	555	560
Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser			
	565	570	575
Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys			
	580	585	590
Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly			
	595	600	605
Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val			
	610	615	620
Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn			
625	630	635	640
Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser			
	645	650	655
Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala			
	660	665	670
Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly			
	675	680	685
Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly			
	690	695	700
Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro			

705		710		715		720
Glu Glu Ser Pro	Leu Gly Gly Thr	Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val	Gly Ser			
	725		730			735
Gln Trp Gly Glu	Lys Arg Asn Asp	Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro	Ile Asn Ser			
	740		745			750
Leu Leu Gln Met	Ala Lys Ala Leu	Ile Lys Ser Pro	Ser Gln Asp	Glu		
	755		760			765
Met Leu Pro Thr	Tyr Leu Lys Asp	Leu Ser Ile Ser	Ile Asp Lys	Ala		
	770		775			780
Glu His Glu Ile	Ser Ser Ser Pro	Gly Ser Leu Gly	Ala Ile Ile	Asn		
	785		790			795
Ile Leu Asp Leu	Leu Ser Thr Val	Pro Thr Gln Val	Asn Ser Glu	Met		
	805		810			815
Met Thr His Val	Leu Ser Thr Val	Asn Val Ile Leu	Gly Lys Pro	Val		
	820		825			830
Leu Asn Thr Trp	Lys Val Leu Gln	Gln Gln Trp Thr	Asn Gln Ser	Ser		
	835		840			845
Gln Leu Leu His	Ser Val Glu Arg	Phe Ser Gln Ala	Leu Gln Ser	Gly		
	850		855			860
Asp Ser Pro Pro	Leu Ser Phe Ser	Gln Thr Asn Val	Gln Met Ser	Ser		
	865		870			875
Thr Val Ile Lys	Ser Ser His Pro	Glu Thr Tyr Gln	Gln Arg Phe	Val		
	885		890			895
Phe Pro Tyr Phe	Asp Leu Trp Gly	Asn Val Val Ile	Asp Lys Ser	Tyr		
	900		905			910
Leu Glu Asn Leu	Gln Ser Asp Ser	Ser Ile Val Thr	Met Ala Phe	Pro		
	915		920			925
Thr Leu Gln Ala	Ile Leu Ala Gln	Asp Ile Gln Glu	Asn Asn Phe	Ala		
	930		935			940
Glu Ser Leu Val	Met Thr Thr Thr	Val Ser His Asn	Thr Thr Met	Pro		
	945		950			955
Phe Arg Ile Ser	Met Thr Phe Lys	Asn Asn Ser Pro	Ser Gly Gly	Glu		
	965		970			975
Thr Lys Cys Val	Phe Trp Asn Phe	Arg Leu Ala Asn	Asn Thr Gly	Gly		
	980		985			990
Trp Asp Ser Ser	Gly Cys Tyr Val	Glu Glu Gly Asp	Gly Asp Asn	Val		
	995		1000			1005
Thr Cys Ile Cys	Asp His Leu Thr	Ser Phe Ser Ile	Leu Met Ser			
	1010		1015			1020
Pro Asp Ser Pro	Asp Pro Ser Ser	Leu Leu Gly Ile	Leu Leu Asp			
	1025		1030			1035
Ile Ile Ser Tyr	Val Gly Val Gly	Phe Ser Ile Leu	Ser Leu Ala			

1040		1045		1050
Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu	Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser	Val Thr Lys		
1055	1060	1065		
Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg	His Thr Cys Ile Val	Asn Ile Ala		
1070	1075	1080		
Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn	Thr Trp Phe Ile Gly	Val Ala Ala		
1085	1090	1095		
Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile	Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala	Cys Val Ala		
1100	1105	1110		
Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe	Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val	Phe Phe Trp		
1115	1120	1125		
Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met	Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu	Val Phe Ile		
1130	1135	1140		
Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser	Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile	Ala Phe Cys		
1145	1150	1155		
Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu	Ala Ile Ser Val Ile	Thr Leu Gly		
1160	1165	1170		
Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val	Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn	Val Cys Trp		
1175	1180	1185		
Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys	Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe	Ala Ile Pro		
1190	1195	1200		
Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val	Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr	Ile Val Val		
1205	1210	1215		
Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro	Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys	Pro Cys Lys		
1220	1225	1230		
Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe	Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser	Ile Gly Val		
1235	1240	1245		
Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu	Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly	Leu Thr Thr		
1250	1255	1260		
Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu	Val Phe His Ile Ile	Phe Ala Ile		
1265	1270	1275		
Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu	Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe	Gly Cys Leu		
1280	1285	1290		
Trp Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu	Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys	Phe Ser Leu		
1295	1300	1305		
Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His	Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser	Leu Gly Ser		
1310	1315	1320		
Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met	Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser	Arg Arg Phe		
1325	1330	1335		
Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr	Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val	Ser Thr Pro		
1340	1345	1350		
Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu	Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser	Ala Ser Ser		

1355

1360

1365

Leu Leu Asn

1370

&lt;210&gt; 26

&lt;211&gt; 386

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; misc\_feature

&lt;222&gt; (1)..(386)

&lt;223&gt; n = A, T, G, or C

&lt;400&gt; 26

gagagtaacc tgtctggcct ggtgcctgct gccgggctgg tgcctgcgct gccacctgct 60

gtgaccctgg ggctgacagc tgcctacacc accctgtatg ccctgctctt cttctccgtc 120

tatgccacgc tctggctggc gcttctgtat gggcacaagc gtctcagcta tcaaacgggg 180

ttcctggccc tctgtctgct ctgggcccgc ttgcgtacca ccctcttctc cttctacttc 240

cgagatactc cccgcgccaa ccgcctgggg cccttgccct tctggcttct ctactgtgc 300

cccgtctgcc tgcagttctt cacctgacg cttatgaacc tctactttgc ccaggtggtg 360

ttcaaggcca aagtgaagcg tcngcc 386

&lt;210&gt; 27

&lt;211&gt; 1372

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 27

gggccgcctg gacacacagg tcccctggca caggtaacaa cagaggaccc tcaggagag 60

aaggctccca gcttctctta caccctgaga accgctgccg agagacccaa aagacacctg 120

ggcatcagtg ctgcagccct accttggcct ccaggtagat gctagtggag ggcccccgc 180

tgccgacaaa ggaagaggca ggcagcaaga gacagcgcgc agatgacgaa caggagatcg 240

ctcaccagga cgcggacaag cagcagggcc cagggtgtg ccgccgcgcc gcatgggaga 300

gcacagcaca cagcacgttc accagcagaa agagcagcga ggccccaca aaggccctc 360

ggacagcgag caagcctcgg ctcatcttcg ggcccgcgc ttcactttgg ccttgaacac 420

cacctggggc aaagtagagg ttcataaggc gtcaagggtga agaactgcag gcagacgggg 480

cagcagtaga gaagccagaa gggcaaaggc cccaggggtt gtttggcgcg gggagtatct 540

tcggaaatta gaaggagaaa aaggttggtta cgcaaggggg cccagaagc agacagaggg 600

ccaggaacac ccgtctgata agctgagacg cttgtgcccc atacagaagc accagccaga 660

gctgggcata gacggagaag aagagcaggg catacagggt ggtgtaggca gctgtcagcc 720

ccagggtcac agcaggtggc agcgcaggca ccaagcccgg caagcaggca accaggccca 780



gacaggttac tctccatgtc aaggaggga ggcctgaatc ccggagacag acaaggaggg 840  
 actgtcggcg ggaccaggga aataaatcgg gaggggtggg aattgcaggg tgcagagagg 900  
 gagatggggc gctcaggagg aaagaagttg ttgctgacag gccccctcc tcaacagaga 960  
 gacccttgcc cttggggaac acaggcagcc tgggcccag gcccctcact caggggcatg 1020  
 gaagggcagt ctcttttctc caggacagac cggatagggg ttgggggtgt ctctccctg 1080  
 ggcctacccc agagccaagg atggggggat gcagaggccc aaggagagga ctccctggcc 1140  
 tcggtcgttc atgtcgtcct ggggtggaggg ggaggctctc tctcctccaa taatgcggat 1200  
 ggggagggcc tctgcctcct gtctcgttaa ttctcgaaag ctgccccgc cccaccctcc 1260  
 cccaccgct ccacgtcca gcctcaaggg gagggaggag gcggaccca ggctctcagg 1320  
 ccgctgatgg gagagccggc tcaggctcgtg gggaccggg gctccgacga aa 1372

<210> 28

<211> 3996

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (52)..(3996)

<400> 28

gccgacagtc cctccttgtc tgtctccggg attcaggcct cctccctga c atg gag 57  
 Met Glu  
 1

agt aac ctg tct ggc ctg gty cct gct gcc ggg ctg gtg cct gcg ctg 105  
 Ser Asn Leu Ser Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Leu  
 5 10 15

cca cct gct gtg acc ctg ggg ctg aca gct gcc tac acc acc ctg tat 153  
 Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Thr Leu Tyr  
 20 25 30

gcc ctg ctc ttc ttc tcc gtc tat gcc cag ctc tgg ctg gtg ctt ctg 201  
 Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ser Val Tyr Ala Gln Leu Trp Leu Val Leu Leu  
 35 40 45 50

tat ggg cac aag cgt ctc agc tat cag acg gtg ttc ctg gcc ctc tgt 249  
 Tyr Gly His Lys Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys  
 55 60 65

ctg ctc tgg gcc gcc ttg cgt acc acc ctc ttc tcc ttc tac ttc cga 297  
 Leu Leu Trp Ala Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr Phe Arg  
 70 75 80

gat act ccc cgc gcc aac cgc ctg ggg ccc ttg ccc ttc tgg ctt ctc 345  
 Asp Thr Pro Arg Ala Asn Arg Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Leu  
 85 90 95

tac tgc tgc ccc gtc tgc ctg cag ttc ttc acc ttg acg ctt atg aac 393  
 Tyr Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Met Asn  
 100 105 110

ctc tac ttt gcc cag gtg gtg ttc aag gcc aag gtg aag cgt cgg ccg	441
Leu Tyr Phe Ala Gln Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Lys Arg Arg Pro	
115 120 125 130	
gag atg agc cga ggc ttg ctc gct gtc cga ggg gcc ttt gtg ggg gcc	489
Glu Met Ser Arg Gly Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val Gly Ala	
135 140 145	
tcg ctg ctc ttt ctg ctg gtg aac gtg ctg tgt gct gtg ctc tcc cat	537
Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu Ser His	
150 155 160	
cgg cgc cgg gca cag ccc tgg gcc ctg ctg ctt gtc cgc gtc ctg gtg	585
Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Val	
165 170 175	
agc gac tcc ctg ttc gtc atc tgc gcg ctg tct ctt gct gcc tgc ctc	633
Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu	
180 185 190	
tgc ctc gtc gcc agg cgg gcg ccc tcc act agc atc tac ctg gag gcc	681
Cys Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu Glu Ala	
195 200 205 210	
aag ggg acc agt gtg tgc cag gcg gcc gcg atg ggt ggc gcc atg gtc	729
Lys Gly Thr Ser Val Cys Gln Ala Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Ala Met Val	
215 220 225	
ctg ctc tat gcc agc cgg gcc tgc tac aac ctg aca gca ctg gcc ttg	777
Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Thr Ala Leu Ala Leu	
230 235 240	
gcc ccc cag agc cgg ctg gac acc ttc gat tac gac tgg tac aat gtg	825
Ala Pro Gln Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Asp Trp Tyr Asn Val	
245 250 255	
tct gac cag gcg gac ctg gtg aat gac ctg ggg aac aaa ggc tac ctg	873
Ser Asp Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Asn Asp Leu Gly Asn Lys Gly Tyr Leu	
260 265 270	
gta ttt ggc ctc atc ctc ttc gtg tgg gag cta ctg ccc acc acc ctg	921
Val Phe Gly Leu Ile Leu Phe Val Trp Glu Leu Leu Pro Thr Thr Leu	
275 280 285 290	
ctg gtg ggc ttc ttc cgg gtg cac cgg ccc cca cag gac ctg agc acc	969
Leu Val Gly Phe Phe Arg Val His Arg Pro Pro Gln Asp Leu Ser Thr	
295 300 305	
agc cac atc ctc aat ggg cag gtc ttt gcc tct cgg tcc tac ttc ttt	1017
Ser His Ile Leu Asn Gly Gln Val Phe Ala Ser Arg Ser Tyr Phe Phe	
310 315 320	
gac cgg gct ggg cac tgt gaa gat gag ggc tgc tcc tgg gag cac agc	1065
Asp Arg Ala Gly His Cys Glu Asp Glu Gly Cys Ser Trp Glu His Ser	
325 330 335	
cgg ggt gag agc acc agc tct tgt gac tgt ggc cct ggt cac tgt cct	1113
Arg Gly Glu Ser Thr Ser Ser Cys Asp Cys Gly Pro Gly His Cys Pro	
340 345 350	
gag act gac cct gtt tct ctg ctg cag tat gtc ggg cag tct agg ctc	1161
Glu Thr Asp Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Gly Gln Ser Arg Leu	

355	360	365	370	
tgg gag ctg aat acc cag gcc cca gtc ccc ctc acc cta ggc ccc tgt				1209
Trp Glu Leu Asn Thr Gln Ala Pro Val Pro Leu Thr Leu Gly Pro Cys				
375		380	385	
gcc aag ttt gtc tgc cgc ttc ttg ccc agg atc ctg ggg gtc gtg gct				1257
Ala Lys Phe Val Cys Arg Phe Leu Pro Arg Ile Leu Gly Val Val Ala				
390		395	400	
acc ccc tcc tct ggc cgg ctc ctt gct gct cct gtc ata gac tca ggg				1305
Thr Pro Ser Ser Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Ser Gly				
405		410	415	
gca ggg acg ccc cag ggg cga ctg gcc ggg cgg ggt gcc cac ctc tcg				1353
Ala Gly Thr Pro Gln Gly Arg Leu Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala His Leu Ser				
420		425	430	
cgc gtg ggc gcc tcc ggg agt ggt gtg gcc gcc ggt ccc gcc gcc cgc				1401
Arg Val Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly Val Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Ala Arg				
435		440	445	450
cac gct ccg agg cgt cgc tgt gcg gac gcg ggg gag gcg gtg gga gcg				1449
His Ala Pro Arg Arg Cys Ala Asp Ala Gly Glu Ala Val Gly Ala				
455		460	465	
agc tgc ggg cgc tgc gcg gtg gcc ctg ctg tct ggc gtg tgc acg cta				1497
Ser Cys Gly Arg Cys Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Gly Val Cys Thr Leu				
470		475	480	
gtg tcc aca cac gtg tgc gtg ggc tct ggg tgc cct ggc gcg gcc ggc				1545
Val Ser Thr His Val Cys Val Gly Ser Gly Cys Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly				
485		490	495	
acg ccc atg ggg gcc ggg gat gcc ggg gcg tct gcg gag agt gca gtg				1593
Thr Pro Met Gly Ala Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Ser Ala Glu Ser Ala Val				
500		505	510	
acg aca gct ccc cag gag ccc ccc gcc cgg ccc ctc cag gcg ggc agt				1641
Thr Thr Ala Pro Gln Glu Pro Pro Ala Arg Pro Leu Gln Ala Gly Ser				
515		520	525	530
gga gct ggc ccg gcg cct ggg cgc gcc atg cgc agc acc acg ctc ctg				1689
Gly Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Met Arg Ser Thr Thr Leu Leu				
535		540	545	
gcc ctg ctg gcg ctg gtc ttg ctt tac ttg gtg tct ggt gcc ctg gtg				1737
Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Val				
550		555	560	
ttc cgg gcc ctg gag cag ccc cac gag cag cag gcc cag agg gag ctg				1785
Phe Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro His Glu Gln Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu Leu				
565		570	575	
ggg gag gtc cga gag aag ttc ctg agg gcc cat ccg tgt gtg agc gac				1833
Gly Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala His Pro Cys Val Ser Asp				
580		585	590	
cag gag ctg ggc ctc ctc atc aag gag gtg gct gat gcc ctg gga ggg				1881
Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Glu Val Ala Asp Ala Leu Gly Gly				
595		600	605	610
ggt gcg gac cca gaa acc aac tcg acc agc aac agc agc cac tca gcc				1929

Gly	Ala	Asp	Pro	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Ala		
				615					620					625			
tgg	gac	ctg	ggc	agc	gcc	ttc	ttt	ttc	tca	ggg	acc	atc	atc	acc	acc	1977	
Trp	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ala	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ile	Thr	Thr		
			630					635					640				
atc	ggc	tat	ggc	aat	gtg	gcc	ctg	cgc	aca	gat	gcc	ggg	cgc	ctc	ttc	2025	
Ile	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ala	Gly	Arg	Leu	Phe		
			645				650					655					
tgc	atc	ttt	tat	gcg	ctg	gtg	ggg	att	cgc	ctg	ttt	ggg	atc	cta	ctg	2073	
Cys	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Pro	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ile	Leu	Leu		
			660				665					670					
gca	ggg	gtc	ggg	gac	cgg	ctg	ggc	tcc	tcc	ctg	cgc	cat	ggc	atc	ggt	2121	
Ala	Gly	Val	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Gly		
						680				685					690		
cac	att	gaa	gcc	atc	ttc	ttg	aag	tgg	cac	gtg	cca	ccg	gag	cta	gta	2169	
His	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ile	Phe	Leu	Lys	Trp	His	Val	Pro	Pro	Glu	Leu	Val		
				695					700					705			
aga	gtg	ctg	tcg	gcg	atg	ctt	ttc	ctg	ctg	atc	ggc	tgc	ctg	ctc	ttt	2217	
Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	Ala	Met	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	Cys	Leu	Leu	Phe		
				710				715					720				
gtc	ctc	acg	ccc	acg	ttc	gtg	ttc	tgc	tat	atg	gag	gac	tgg	agc	aag	2265	
Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	Thr	Phe	Val	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Met	Glu	Asp	Trp	Ser	Lys		
				725				730				735					
ctg	gag	gcc	atc	tac	ttt	gtc	ata	gtg	acg	ctt	acc	acc	gtg	ggc	ttt	2313	
Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Val	Ile	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly	Phe		
						745					750						
ggc	gac	tat	gtg	gcc	ggc	gcg	gac	ccc	agg	cag	gac	tcc	ccg	gcc	tat	2361	
Gly	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp	Pro	Arg	Gln	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Tyr		
					760				765						770		
cag	ccg	ctg	gtg	tgg	ttc	tgg	atc	ctg	ctc	ggc	ctg	gct	tac	ttc	gcc	2409	
Gln	Pro	Leu	Val	Trp	Phe	Trp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ala		
				775				780						785			
tca	gtg	ctc	acc	acc	atc	ggg	aac	tgg	ctg	cga	gta	gtg	tcc	cgc	cgc	2457	
Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ile	Gly	Asn	Trp	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg		
				790				795						800			
act	cgg	gca	gag	atg	ggc	ggc	ctc	acg	gct	cag	gct	gcc	agc	tgg	act	2505	
Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Met	Gly	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ser	Trp	Thr		
				805				810				815					
ggc	aca	gtg	aca	gcg	cgc	gtg	acc	cag	cga	gcc	ggg	ccc	gcc	gcc	ccg	2553	
Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Ala	Arg	Val	Thr	Gln	Arg	Ala	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro		
				820			825					830					
ccg	ccg	gag	aag	gag	cag	cca	ctg	ctg	cct	cca	ccg	ccc	tgt	cca	gcg	2601	
Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala		
					840				845						850		
cag	ccg	ctg	ggc	agg	ccc	cga	tcc	cct	tcg	ccc	ccc	gag	aag	gct	cag	2649	
Gln	Pro	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln		
				855					860						865		

ccg cct tcc ccg ccc acg gcc tcg gcc ctg gat tat ccc agc gag aac	2697
Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Pro Ser Glu Asn	
870 875 880	
ctg gcc ttc atc gac gag tcc tcg gat acg cag agc gag cgc ggc tgc	2745
Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Gln Ser Glu Arg Gly Cys	
885 890 895	
ccg ctg ccc cgc gcg ccg aga ggt cgc cgc cgc cca aat ccc ccc agg	2793
Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg Arg Arg Pro Asn Pro Pro Arg	
900 905 910	
aag ccc gtg cgg ccc cgc ggc ccc ggg cgt ccc cga gac aaa ggc gtg	2841
Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Pro Arg Asp Lys Gly Val	
915 920 925 930	
ccg acc ccc cca agg ctt tct gtg tcg ctg ccc cgg gcg ggt gta tcc	2889
Pro Thr Pro Pro Arg Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly Val Ser	
935 940 945	
ctc aca gca cct cac gac tgt gcc tca aag cct gca tca ata aat gaa	2937
Leu Thr Ala Pro His Asp Cys Ala Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Ile Asn Glu	
950 955 960	
aac ggt ctg cac cgc tgc ggg cgt gac gct ccc gga cgc gag tgg gtg	2985
Asn Gly Leu His Arg Cys Gly Arg Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Glu Trp Val	
965 970 975	
tgg aat tgc ttt cct cgg gcc acc gtg ggg gca cct ctg gcc tcc cgt	3033
Trp Asn Cys Phe Pro Arg Ala Thr Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ser Arg	
980 985 990	
gac ccc cag gcc gag ggt ccc cgg gca ccc agc ctt ggc tgc ccg	3078
Asp Pro Gln Ala Glu Gly Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys Pro	
995 1000 1005	
cag ccc cca ccc aac ccc acg ttc tac ggg atc ccc aac ccg gcc	3123
Gln Pro Pro Pro Asn Pro Thr Phe Tyr Gly Ile Pro Asn Pro Ala	
1010 1015 1020	
cgg ctc agt tcc cca gcc cgc tct tcc ttc ccg ctc cag cca tcc	3168
Arg Leu Ser Ser Pro Ala Arg Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Gln Pro Ser	
1025 1030 1035	
gcg acc ctt ggc tcc ctc ctt gta tgt ggc cca cag gtg tcg ctc	3213
Ala Thr Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Val Ser Leu	
1040 1045 1050	
aag tct tcc gac cgc caa ggc tcg gac gag gag agc gtg cat agc	3258
Lys Ser Ser Asp Arg Gln Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu Ser Val His Ser	
1055 1060 1065	
gac act cgg gac ctg tgg acc acg acc acg ctg tcc cag gca cag	3303
Asp Thr Arg Asp Leu Trp Thr Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Gln Ala Gln	
1070 1075 1080	
ctg aac atg ccg ctg tcc gag gtc tgc gag ggc ttc gac gat gag	3348
Leu Asn Met Pro Leu Ser Glu Val Cys Glu Gly Phe Asp Asp Glu	
1085 1090 1095	
ggc cgc aac att agc aag acc cgc ggg tgg cac agc ccg ggg cgg	3393
Gly Arg Asn Ile Ser Lys Thr Arg Gly Trp His Ser Pro Gly Arg	
1100 1105 1110	

ggc	tcg	ttg	gac	gag	ggg	tac	aag	gcc	agc	cac	aag	ccg	gag	gaa	3438
Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Ser	His	Lys	Pro	Glu	Glu	
1115					1120					1125					
ctg	gac	gag	cac	gcg	ctg	gtg	gag	ctg	gag	ttg	cac	cgc	ggc	agc	3483
Leu	Asp	Glu	His	Ala	Leu	Val	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	His	Arg	Gly	Ser	
1130					1135					1140					
tcc	atg	gaa	atc	aat	ctg	ggg	gag	aag	gac	act	gca	tcc	cag	atc	3528
Ser	Met	Glu	Ile	Asn	Leu	Gly	Glu	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ile	
1145					1150					1155					
gag	gcc	gaa	aag	tct	tcc	tca	atg	tca	tca	ctc	aat	att	gcg	aag	3573
Glu	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile	Ala	Lys	
1160					1165					1170					
cac	atg	ccc	cat	cga	gcc	tac	tgg	gca	gag	cag	cag	agc	agg	gtt	3618
His	Met	Pro	His	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Ala	Glu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Arg	Val	
1175					1180					1185					
gga	ggg	gct	ggg	gag	act	ggg	cgt	ttc	ggt	ggg	ctg	cca	ctg	ccc	3663
Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu	Thr	Gly	Arg	Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Leu	Pro	
1190					1195					1200					
ctg	atg	gaa	ctc	atg	gag	aat	gaa	gct	ctg	gaa	atc	ctc	acc	aaa	3708
Leu	Met	Glu	Leu	Met	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Lys	
1205					1210					1215					
gcc	ctc	cgg	agt	aag	ctc	ccc	gcc	aac	ccc	caa	gaa	ctc	cca	cga	3753
Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Pro	Arg	
1220					1225					1230					
cag	att	ctg	gtg	gat	ttt	gca	ggg	ctg	ggg	ccc	agg	ggg	aga	tgc	3798
Gln	Ile	Leu	Val	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Gly	Arg	Cys	
1235					1240					1245					
aaa	gtt	ccc	cag	gct	aac	aca	gac	ctg	agt	gcc	ctg	cgc	tac	tgc	3843
Lys	Val	Pro	Gln	Ala	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Cys	
1250					1255					1260					
tac	ctc	gaa	tca	tct	gcg	gtt	cct	cga	atc	aca	cat	gcg	gcg	ccc	3888
Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Pro	Arg	Ile	Thr	His	Ala	Ala	Pro	
1265					1270					1275					
cct	ggc	tac	cag	tta	ggg	atc	ggc	agg	gac	cac	ttc	ctg	act	aag	3933
Pro	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ile	Gly	Arg	Asp	His	Phe	Leu	Thr	Lys	
1280					1285					1290					
gag	ctg	cag	cga	tac	atc	gaa	ggg	ctc	aag	aag	cgc	cgg	agc	aag	3978
Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Lys	Arg	Arg	Ser	Lys	
1295					1300					1305					
agg	ctg	tac	gtg	aat	taa										3996
Arg	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asn											
1310															

&lt;210&gt; 29

&lt;211&gt; 1314

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

```

Met Glu Ser Asn Leu Ser Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Pro
1           5           10           15

Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Thr
20           25           30

Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ser Val Tyr Ala Gln Leu Trp Leu Val
35           40           45

Leu Leu Tyr Gly His Lys Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala
50           55           60

Leu Cys Leu Leu Trp Ala Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr
65           70           75           80

Phe Arg Asp Thr Pro Arg Ala Asn Arg Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp
85           90           95

Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu
100          105          110

Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala Gln Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Lys Arg
115          120          125

Arg Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Gly Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val
130          135          140

Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu
145          150          155          160

Ser His Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val
165          170          175

Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala
180          185          190

Cys Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu
195          200          205

Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Ser Val Cys Gln Ala Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Ala
210          215          220

Met Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Thr Ala Leu
225          230          235          240

Ala Leu Ala Pro Gln Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Asp Trp Tyr

```

59



Ala Gly Thr Pro Met Gly Ala Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Ser Ala Glu Ser  
 500 505 510

Ala Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Gln Glu Pro Pro Ala Arg Pro Leu Gln Ala  
 515 520 525

Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Met Arg Ser Thr Thr  
 530 535 540

Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Val Ser Gly Ala  
 545 550 555 560

Leu Val Phe Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro His Glu Gln Gln Ala Gln Arg  
 565 570 575

Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala His Pro Cys Val  
 580 585 590

Ser Asp Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Glu Val Ala Asp Ala Leu  
 595 600 605

Gly Gly Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn Ser Ser His  
 610 615 620

Ser Ala Trp Asp Leu Gly Ser Ala Phe Phe Phe Ser Gly Thr Ile Ile  
 625 630 635 640

Thr Thr Ile Gly Tyr Gly Asn Val Ala Leu Arg Thr Asp Ala Gly Arg  
 645 650 655

Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Val Gly Ile Pro Leu Phe Gly Ile  
 660 665 670

Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Arg His Gly  
 675 680 685

Ile Gly His Ile Glu Ala Ile Phe Leu Lys Trp His Val Pro Pro Glu  
 690 695 700

Leu Val Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Met Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu  
 705 710 715 720

Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Pro Thr Phe Val Phe Cys Tyr Met Glu Asp Trp  
 725 730 735

Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala Ile Tyr Phe Val Ile Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Val  
 740 745 750

Gly Phe Gly Asp Tyr Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Pro Arg Gln Asp Ser Pro  
           755                          760                          765

Ala Tyr Gln Pro Leu Val Trp Phe Trp Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Tyr  
           770                          775                          780

Phe Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Asn Trp Leu Arg Val Val Ser  
   785                          790                          795                          800

Arg Arg Thr Arg Ala Glu Met Gly Gly Leu Thr Ala Gln Ala Ala Ser  
                           805                          810                          815

Trp Thr Gly Thr Val Thr Ala Arg Val Thr Gln Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala  
                           820                          825                          830

Ala Pro Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Gln Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Cys  
           835                          840                          845

Pro Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Glu Lys  
   850                          855                          860

Ala Gln Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Pro Ser  
   865                          870                          875                          880

Glu Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Gln Ser Glu Arg  
                           885                          890                          895

Gly Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg Arg Arg Pro Asn Pro  
           900                          905                          910

Pro Arg Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Pro Arg Asp Lys  
           915                          920                          925

Gly Val Pro Thr Pro Pro Arg Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly  
   930                          935                          940

Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Pro His Asp Cys Ala Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Ile  
   945                          950                          955                          960

Asn Glu Asn Gly Leu His Arg Cys Gly Arg Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Glu  
           965                          970                          975

Trp Val Trp Asn Cys Phe Pro Arg Ala Thr Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala  
           980                          985                          990

Ser Arg Asp Pro Gln Ala Glu Gly Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys  
           995                          1000                          1005

Pro Gln	Pro Pro Pro Asn	Pro	Thr Phe Tyr Gly Ile	Pro Asn Pro
1010		1015		1020
Ala Arg	Leu Ser Ser Pro	Ala	Arg Ser Ser Phe Pro	Leu Gln Pro
1025		1030		1035
Ser Ala	Thr Leu Gly Ser	Leu	Leu Val Cys Gly Pro	Gln Val Ser
1040		1045		1050
Leu Lys	Ser Ser Asp Arg	Gln	Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu	Ser Val His
1055		1060		1065
Ser Asp	Thr Arg Asp Leu	Trp	Thr Thr Thr Thr	Leu Ser Gln Ala
1070		1075		1080
Gln Leu	Asn Met Pro Leu	Ser	Glu Val Cys Glu Gly	Phe Asp Asp
1085		1090		1095
Glu Gly	Arg Asn Ile Ser	Lys	Thr Arg Gly Trp His	Ser Pro Gly
1100		1105		1110
Arg Gly	Ser Leu Asp Glu	Gly	Tyr Lys Ala Ser His	Lys Pro Glu
1115		1120		1125
Glu Leu	Asp Glu His Ala	Leu	Val Glu Leu Glu Leu	His Arg Gly
1130		1135		1140
Ser Ser	Met Glu Ile Asn	Leu	Gly Glu Lys Asp Thr	Ala Ser Gln
1145		1150		1155
Ile Glu	Ala Glu Lys Ser	Ser	Ser Met Ser Ser	Leu Asn Ile Ala
1160		1165		1170
Lys His	Met Pro His Arg	Ala	Tyr Trp Ala Glu Gln	Gln Ser Arg
1175		1180		1185
Val Gly	Gly Ala Gly Glu	Thr	Gly Arg Phe Gly Gly	Leu Pro Leu
1190		1195		1200
Pro Leu	Met Glu Leu Met	Glu	Asn Glu Ala Leu Glu	Ile Leu Thr
1205		1210		1215
Lys Ala	Leu Arg Ser Lys	Leu	Pro Ala Asn Pro Gln	Glu Leu Pro
1220		1225		1230
Arg Gln	Ile Leu Val Asp	Phe	Ala Gly Leu Gly Pro	Arg Gly Arg

1235                      1240                      1245  
 Cys Lys Val Pro Gln Ala Asn Thr Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Arg Tyr  
 1250                      1255                      1260  
 Cys Tyr Leu Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Pro Arg Ile Thr His Ala Ala  
 1265                      1270                      1275  
 Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp His Phe Leu Thr  
 1280                      1285                      1290  
 Lys Glu Leu Gln Arg Tyr Ile Glu Gly Leu Lys Lys Arg Arg Ser  
 1295                      1300                      1305  
 Lys Arg Leu Tyr Val Asn  
 1310

<210> 30  
 <211> 3945  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 30  
 atggagagta acctgtctgg cctggtgect gctgccgggc tgggtgectgc gctgccacct 60  
 gctgtgaccc tggggctgac agctgcctac accaccctgt atgccttgct cttcttctcc 120  
 gtctatgcc agctctggct ggtgcttctg tatgggcaca agcgtctcag ctatcagacg 180  
 gtgttcctgg ccctctgtct gctctggggc gccttgcgta ccacctctt ctccttctac 240  
 ttccgagata ctccccgcgc caaccgctg gggcccttg ccttctggct tctctactgc 300  
 tgccccgtct gcctgcagtt cttcaacctg acgcttatga acctctactt tgcccagggtg 360  
 gtgttcaagg ccaaggtgaa gcgtcggccg gagatgagcc gaggcttgct cgctgtccga 420  
 ggggcctttg tgggggcctc gctgctcttt ctgctggtga acgtgctgtg tgctgtgctc 480  
 tcccatcggc gccgggcaca gccctgggac ctgctgcttg tccgcgtcct ggtgagcgac 540  
 tcctgttctg tcactctgcgc gctgtctctt gctgcctgcc tctgectcgt cgccaggcgg 600  
 gcgccctcca ctagcatcta cctggaggcc aaggggacca gtgtgtgcca ggcggccgcg 660  
 atgggtggcg ccatggtcct gctctatgcc agccgggcct gctacaacct gacagcactg 720  
 gccttgcccc ccagagccg gctggacacc ttcgattacg actggtacaa tgtgtctgac 780  
 caggcggacc tggatgaatga cctggggaac aaaggctacc tggatatttg cctcatcctc 840  
 ttctgtggg agctactgcc caccacctg ctggtgggct tcttccgggt gcaccggccc 900  
 ccacaggacc tgagcaccag ccacatcctc aatgggcagg tctttgcctc tcggtctac 960  
 ttctttgacc gggctgggca ctgtgaagat gagggctgct cctgggagca cagccggggt 1020

gagagcacca gctcttgtga ctgtggccct ggtcactgtc ctgagactga ccctgtttct	1080
ctgctgcagt atgtcgggca gtctaggctc tgggagctga atacccaggc cccagtcccc	1140
ctcaccctag gccctgtgc caagtttgtc tgccgcttct tgcccaggat cctgggggtc	1200
gtggctaccc cctcctctgg cgggctcctt gctgctcctg tcatagactc aggggcaggg	1260
acgccccagg ggcgactggc cgggcgggggt gccacacctc cgcgcgtggg cgcctccggg	1320
agtgggtgtg cgcgcggctc cgcgcggcgc cacgctccga ggcgtcgtg tgcggacgcg	1380
ggggagggcg tgggagcgag ctgcgggcgc tgcgcgggtg ccctgctgtc tggcgtgtgc	1440
acgctagtgt ccacacacgt gtgcgtgggc tctgggtgcc ctggcgcggc cggcacgccc	1500
atggggggcg gggatgcccg ggcgtctgcg gagagtgcag tgacgacagc tccccaggag	1560
ccccccgccc ggccctcca ggcgggcagt ggagctggcc cggcgccctg gcgcgccatg	1620
cgcagcacca cgctcctggc cctgctggcg ctggctctgc tttacttggg gtctggtgcc	1680
ctgggtgttc gggccctgga gcagccccac gagcagcagg ccagaggga gctgggggag	1740
gtccgagaga agttcctgag ggcccatccg tgtgtgagcg accaggagct gggcctcctc	1800
atcaaggagg tggtgatgc cctgggaggg ggtgcggacc cagaaaccaa ctcgaccagc	1860
aacagcagcc actcagcctg ggacctgggc agcgccctct tttctcagg gaccatcatc	1920
accaccatcg gctatggcaa tgtggccctg cgcacagatg ccgggcgcct cttctgcac	1980
ttttatgcgc tgggtggggat tccgctgttt gggatcctac tggcaggggt cggggaccgg	2040
ctgggtcctc ccctgcgcca tggcatbgtt cacattgaag ccatcttctt gaagtggcac	2100
gtgccaccgg agctagtaag agtgctgtcg gcgatgcttt tctgctgat cggtgcctg	2160
ctctttgtcc tcacgcccac gttcgtgttc tgetatatg aggactggag caagctggag	2220
gccatctact ttgtcatagt gacgcttacc accgtgggct ttggcgacta tgtggccggc	2280
gcggacccca ggcaggactc cccggcctat cagccgctgg tgtggttctg gatcctgctc	2340
ggcctggctt acttcgcctc agtgctcacc accatcgga actggctgcg agtagtgtcc	2400
cgcgcactc gggcagagat gggcggcctc acggctcagg ctgccagctg gactggcaca	2460
gtgacagcgc gcgtgacca gcgagccggg cccgcgccc cgcgcggga gaaggagcag	2520
ccactgctgc ctccaccgcc ctgtccagcg cagccgctgg gcaggcccc atccccctcg	2580
cccccgaga aggtcagcc gccttcccc cccacggcct cggccctgga ttatccagc	2640
gagaacctgg cttcatcga cgagtcctcg gatacgcaga gcgagcgcg ctgcccgtg	2700
ccccgcgcgc cgagaggctc cgcgcgcca aatccccca ggaagcccg gcggccccgc	2760
ggccccgggc gtccccgaga caaaggcgtg ccgaccccc caaggctttc tgtgtcgtg	2820
ccccggcggt gtgtatccct cacagcacct cagactgtg cctcaaagcc tgcacataa	2880
aatgaaaacg gtctgcaccg ctgcggcggt gacgctccc gacgcgagt ggtgtggaat	2940

```

tgctttcctc gggccaccgt gggggcacct ctggcctccc gtgacccccca ggccgaggggt 3000
ccccggggcac ccagccttgg ctgcccgcag cccccacca accccacgtt ctacgggatc 3060
cccaaccggg cccggctcag ttccccagcc cgctcttctt tcccgtcca gccatccgcg 3120
acccttggtt ccctccttgt atgtggccca caggtgtcgc tcaagtcttc cgaccgcca 3180
ggctcggacg aggagagcgt gcatagcgac actcgggacc tgtggaccac gaccacgctg 3240
tcccaggcac agctgaacat gccgctgtcc gaggtctgcg agggcttcga cgatgagggc 3300
cgcaacatta gcaagaccg cgggtggcac agcccggggc ggggctcgtt ggacgagggg 3360
tacaaggcca gccacaagcc ggaggaactg gacgagcacg cgctggtgga gctggagtgtg 3420
caccgcggca gctccatgga aatcaatctg ggggagaagg aactgcac ccagatcgag 3480
gccgaaaagt cttcctcaat gtcactcact aatattgcga agcacatgcc ccatcgagcc 3540
tactgggcag agcagcagag cagggttgga ggggctggg agactgggcg ttccggtggg 3600
ctgccactgc ccctgatgga actcatggag aatgaagctc tggaaatcct caccaaagcc 3660
ctccggagta agtccccgc caacccccaa gaactccac gacagattct ggtggatttt 3720
gcagggctgg ggcccaggg gagatgcaa gttccccagg ctaacacaga cctgagtgcc 3780
ctgcgctact gctacctga atcatctgcg gttcctcgaa tcacacatgc ggcgccccct 3840
ggctaccagt tagggatcgg cagggaccac ttctgacta aggagctgca gcgatacatc 3900
gaagggtcga agaagcgccg gagcaagagg ctgtacgtga attaa 3945

```

<210> 31  
 <211> 178  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 31

```

Leu Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Trp Ala Ala
1           5           10          15

Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr Phe Arg Asp Thr Pro Arg Ala
20          25          30

Asn Arg Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro Val
35          40          45

Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala Gln
50          55          60

Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Lys Arg Arg Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Gly
65          70          75          80

Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu
85          90          95

Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu Ser His Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln
100         105         110

```

Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Ser Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Cys Gln Ala Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Ala Met Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser  
 165 170 175

Arg Ala

<210> 32  
 <211> 334  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)..(334)  
 <223> X = any amino acid or a stop codon

<400> 32

Val Arg Gly Leu Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro Val Phe Pro Lys Gly Lys Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Ser Val Glu Glu Gly Gly Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Ser Phe Leu Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Ala Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu His Pro Ala Ile Pro Thr Pro Arg Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Phe Pro Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Asp  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Leu Thr Trp Arg Val Thr Cys Leu Gly Leu Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ala Cys Leu Pro Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Thr Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Tyr Ala Gln Leu Trp Leu Val Leu Arg Met Gly His Lys Arg Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Phe Trp Ala Pro Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Thr Thr Phe Phe Ser Phe Xaa Phe Pro Lys Ile Leu Pro Ala Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Asn Asn Ser Trp Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro  
 165 170 175  
 Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala

180					185					190					
Gln	Val	Val	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Pro	Lys	Met	Ser
	195						200					205			
Arg	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Arg	Gly	Ala	Phe	Val	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu
	210					215					220				
Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Asn	Val	Leu	Cys	Ala	Val	Leu	Val	Pro	Cys	Gly	Ala
	225					230					235				240
Ala	Ala	Gln	Pro	Trp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg	Val	Leu	Val	Ser	Asp
				245					250					255	
Ser	Leu	Phe	Val	Ile	Cys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Leu	Phe	Leu
			260					265						270	
Cys	Arg	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala	Leu	His	Xaa	His	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gln	Gly
	275						280					285			
Arg	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Met	Pro	Arg	Cys	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala
	290					295					300				
Val	Leu	Arg	Val	Xaa	Arg	Thr	Ala	Ala	Glu	Arg	Pro	Lys	Arg	His	Leu
	305					310					315				320
Gly	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Pro	Trp	Pro	Pro	Gly	Arg	Cys		
			325					330							

<210> 33  
 <211> 443  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 33  
 cccagcgcgc cgatgaaatc agagcaagag gggctaatta gagattttac tagctagggc 60  
 tatattacca aaccatctat ccagactgta gacatagaat caccagatgg ctaggatcct 120  
 ggtgcagctg gttccccctt ttccttacct tgaatgtcat taaggatgca ttgccaaatg 180  
 ctgccccctct ggcctgatga ctacactcca tattggtcac ctgccttctt tttcctacag 240  
 tcttctctcca gacaggcacg ccatacaacc gactacactt gggctcactg aatgaatcac 300  
 attcttctgc tgtgcctccc agagatttca tcaaagcacc cgcagtggcc ttctggaggc 360  
 tcctcaaaact ctccactcaa tgtttcctga aagtgtcggg tttctcacct ctagattgtt 420  
 attctcatca gttacatgtg ggg 443

<210> 34  
 <211> 2735  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 34  
 ttagattcag ctttggaat ttgttccagg aactgcatca tccagcccaa aagcaaaaga 60  
 ggaaaatgca taagccagga tacctaaatg ttcttttatt taaacttgaa aatgtgactg 120  
 caaaaggagt caagaagttt agtactcaac acatttcttc tttgtagaaa taactgctca 180



agaagataaa ttgttaccta acagttgatt gatgaatatg aaatcagagc aagaggggct	240
aattagagaa attactagct agggctatth acccaaacca tctatccaga ctgtagacat	300
agaatcacca gatggctagg atcctgggtgc agctgggtcc cctttttcct taccctgaat	360
gtcattaagg atgcattgcc aaatgctgcc cctctggcct gatgactaca ctccatattg	420
gtcacctgcc ttctttttcc tacagtcttc ctccagacag gcacgccata caaccgacta	480
cacttgggct cactgaatga atcacattct tctgctgtgc ctcccagaga tttcatcaaa	540
gcacccgcag tggccttctg gaggtccttc aaactctcca ctcaatgttt cctgaaagt	600
tcgtgtttct cacctctaga ttgttattct catcagttac atgtgggttt cacaaattta	660
tttctcagaa tgcaagtctg tctcttatat cctcgggaaa cacaccttta tatcccagtt	720
agtactgaca aaaattaaac tagggactgg caaaaaacag tgcctttcct cactttaatc	780
tcactaaagt agataagact caagttatth tgttcttgca atggcattga caaatgtttg	840
cacaaaaaac catgttgaag ttcattaagg aaactgtgat ccaagatcca aggtcaaaaa	900
aacaaattca tcaattcagc acaccaccaa ctacacaggc aagcatctta ctgctaattc	960
attgatgctg ccatttgtca agtgccaaat tgaattattg atttgtcaat aatttccttc	1020
cgttggttac ttatatagta tattgcaatt cttgttgctg aagtcagcta cactttttct	1080
at ttgaaaaa caatttcttg catttgggat ttcaggtata gtgattgtta caaatatgaa	1140
ggacttgaat taacagcaag ttttcaagta aaactttact tatgtataac tgaatgagtt	1200
cttaaagaca ttactaaca attttccaca aactaaaaat ttataaaaca ataaataaaa	1260
tagactttta aaaaaagcgt gtcacacagc tgcttgtttt ttgtttgttt ctttgtttgt	1320
tttttagtag tgaaatgggtg aaaaatcaga caatggtcac agagttcctc ctactgggat	1380
ttctcctggg cccaaggatt cagatgctcc tctttgggct cttctccctg ttctatgtct	1440
tcaccctgct ggggaatggg accatcctgg ggtcatctc actggactcc agactccaca	1500
ccccatgta cttcttctc tcacacctgg ccgtcgtcaa catcgctat gcctgcaaca	1560
cagtgcacca gatgctggtg aacctcctgc atccagcaa gccatctcc tttgctggct	1620
gcatgacata gacctttctc tttttgagtt ttgcacatac tgaatgcctc ctgttggtgc	1680
tgatgtccta cgatcggtag gtggccatct gccaccctct ccgatatttc atcatcatga	1740
cctggaaagt ctgcatcact ctggccatca cttcctggac atgtggctcc ctctggcta	1800
tggtccatgt gagcctcatc ctaagactgc ccttttgagg gcctcgtgaa atcaaccact	1860
tcttctgtga aatcctgtct gtcctcaggc tggcctgtgc tgatacctgg ctcaaccagg	1920
tggtcatctt tgcagcctgc atgttcatcc tgggtgggacc actctgcctg gtgctggtct	1980
cctactcaca catcctggcg gccatcctga ggatccagtc tggggagggc cgcagaaagg	2040

```

ccttctccac ctgctcctcc cacctctgcg tagtgggact cttctttggc agcgccatcg 2100
tcatgtacat ggcccctaag tcccgccatc ctgaggagca gcagaaggtc ctttttctat 2160
tttacagttc tttcaaccgg atgctaaacc ccctgattta caacctgagg aatgtagagg 2220
tcaagggtgc cctgaggaga gcactgtgca aggaaagtca ttcctaagag gtgtgacatt 2280
tgaactgccca gcctcagttg tcacgtggac tcttgatgcc caattattgc ctcaatccag 2340
aaaagtttac ttctctttat ctgtgcttta ctgacagaag ggcaagtctt ctctcgtttt 2400
ttgcagataa aatttttagat gtgttgcatc cattggggtt ctatgagatg tggttttatc 2460
agacaatttt ttcttttatt tcacaattac tttaatatct ttgaccagca aatatctcca 2520
ccctccaggg agaggtagta gcttctaggg aaaccatctt ggagagggtc ctgtcttccc 2580
ctgagggtggg ctttgaatcc agcactcttc cccttgagg gtcacttga accagctaac 2640
ttttcagggt cctttcttcc cagttctgct catacatctg tcatgtaaca ctttagtggt 2700
ctatatattgc atagctgtat ccttccatta gtttg 2735

```

```

<210> 35
<211> 1788
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (833)..(1417)

```

```

<400> 35
atttggccct cgaggccaag aattcggcac gagggatcca aggtcaaaaa aacaaattca 60
tcaattcagc acaccaccaa ctcacaggct aagcatctta ctgctaattc attgatgctg 120
ccatttgtca agtgccaaat tgaattattg atttgtcaat aatttccttc cgttggttac 180
ttatatagta tattgcaatt cttgttgctg aagtcagcta cactttttct atttgaaaaa 240
caatttcttg catttgggat ttcaggata gtgattgtta caaatatgaa ggacttgaat 300
taacagcaag ttttcaagta aaactttact tatgtataac tgaatgagtt cttaaagaca 360
tttactaaca attttccaca aactaaaaat ttataaaaca ataaataaaa tagactttaa 420
aaaaaagcgt gtcacacagc tgcttgtttt ttgtttgttt ctttgtttgt tttttagtag 480
tgaaatggtg aaaaatcaga caatggtcac agagttcctc ctactgggat ttctcctggg 540
cccaaggatt cagatgctcc tctttgggct cttctccctg ttctatgtct tcacctgct 600
ggggaatggg accatcctgg ggctcatctc actggactcc agactccaca ccccatgta 660
cttcttctc tcacacctgg cgtcgtcaa catgcctat gcctgcaaca cagtgcccc 720
gatgctggtg aacctctgc atccagcaa gccatctcc tttgctggct gcatgacata 780
gacctttctc tttttgagtt ttgcacatac tgaatgcctc ctgttggtgc tg atg tcc 838
Met Ser

```

tac gat cgg tac gtg gcc atc tgc cac cct ctc cga tat ttc atc atc Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile 5 10 15	886
atg acc tgg aaa gtc tgc atc act ctg gcc atc act tcc tgg aca tgt Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys 20 25 30	934
ggc tcc ctc ctg gct atg gtc cat gtg agc ctc atc cta aga ctg ccc Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro 35 40 45 50	982
ttt tgt ggg cct cgt gaa atc aac cac ttc ttc tgt gaa atc ctg tct Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser 55 60 65	1030
gtc ctc agg ctg gcc tgt gct gat acc tgg ctc aac cag gtg gtc atc Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile 70 75 80	1078
ttt gca gcc tgc atg ttc atc ctg gtg gga cca ctc tgc ctg gtg ctg Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu 85 90 95	1126
gtc tcc tac tca cac atc ctg gcg gcc atc ctg agg atc cag tct ggg Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly 100 105 110	1174
gag ggc cgc aga aag gcc ttc tcc acc tgc tcc tcc cac ctc tgc gta Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val 115 120 125 130	1222
gtg gga ctc ttc ttt ggc agc gcc atc gtc atg tac atg gcc cct aag Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys 135 140 145	1270
tcc cgc cat cct gag gag cag cag aag gtc ctt ttt cta ttt tac agt Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser 150 155 160	1318
tct ttc aac ccg atg cta aac ccc ctg att tac aac ctg agg aat gta Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val 165 170 175	1366
gag gtc aag ggt gcc ctg agg aga gca ctg tgc aag gaa agt cat tcc Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser 180 185 190	1414
taa gaggtgtgac atttgaactg ccagcctcag ttgtcacgtg gactcttgat	1467
gcccaattat tgcctcaatc cagaaaagtt tacttctctt tatctgtgct ttactgacag	1527
aagggcaagt cttctctcgt tttttgcaga taaaatttta gatgtgttgc attcattggg	1587
tttctatgag atgtggtttt atcagacaat ttttctttt atttcacaat tactttaata	1647
tctgtaaaat aaagaattat ttaattcat tttcccagtc ccaaaagtta aatacaggcc	1707
acttacttct ttaaccaa at gatatagttt ggctctgtgt cccacccaa atctcatgtc	1767
aaattgtaat ccccgcatgt g	1788

<210> 36  
 <211> 194  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp  
 20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg  
 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile  
 50 55 60

Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val  
 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu  
 85 90 95

Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln  
 100 105 110

Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu  
 115 120 125

Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala  
 130 135 140

Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe  
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg  
 165 170 175

Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser  
 180 185 190

His Ser

<210> 37  
 <211> 585

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 37

```

atgtcctacg atcggtacgt ggccatctgc caccctctcc gatatttcat catcatgacc      60
tggaaagtct gcatcactct ggccatcact tcctggacat gtggctccct cctggctatg      120
gtccatgtga gcctcactct aagactgccc ttttgtgggc ctctgtaa atcaaccacttc      180
ttctgtgaaa tcctgtctgt cctcaggctg gcctgtgctg atacctggct caaccagggtg      240
gtcatctttg cagcctgcat gttcatcctg gtgggaccac tctgcctggg gctgggtctcc      300
tactcacaca tcctggcggc catcctgagg atccagtctg gggagggccg cagaaaggcc      360
ttctccacct gctcctccca cctctgcgta gtgggactct tctttggcag cgccatcgtc      420
atgtacatgg cccctaagtc ccgccatcct gaggagcagc agaaggctct ttttctatatt      480
tacagttctt tcaaccgat gctaaacccc ctgatttaca acctgaggaa ttagaggtc      540
aagggtgccc tgaggagagc actgtgcaag gaaagtcatt cctaa                        585

```

&lt;210&gt; 38

&lt;211&gt; 173

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 38

```

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe
1          5          10          15
Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp
20          25          30
Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg
35          40          45
Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile
50          55          60
Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val
65          70          75          80
Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu
85          90          95
Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln
100         105         110
Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu
115         120         125
Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala
130         135         140
Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe
145         150         155         160
Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr

```

165

170

<210> 39  
 <211> 35  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp  
 20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly  
 35

<210> 40  
 <211> 159  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 40

Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val  
 20 25 30

Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe  
 35 40 45

Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val  
 50 55 60

Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val  
 85 90 95

Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser  
 100 105 110

Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser  
 115 120 125

Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu  
 130 135 140

Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser  
 145 150 155

<210> 41  
 <211> 1782  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (485)..(1411)

```

<400> 41
atttggccct cgaggccaag aattcggcac gagggatcca aggtcaaaaa aacaaattca      60

tcaattcagc acaccaccaa ctcacaggct aagcatctta ctgctaattc attgatgctg      120

ccatttgtca agtgccaaat tgaattattg atttgtcaat aatttccttc cgttggttac      180

ttatatagta tattgcaatt cttgttgctg aagtcagcta cactttttct atttgaaaaa      240

caatttcttg catttgggat ttcaggtata gtgattgtta caaatatgaa ggacttgaat      300

taacagcaag ttttcaagta aaactttact tatgtataac tgaatgagtt cttaaagaca      360

tttactaaca attttccaca aactaaaaat ttataaaaca ataaataaaa tagactttaa      420

aaaaaagcgt gtcacacagc tgcttgtttt ttgtttgttt ctttgtttgt tttttagtag      480

tgaa atg gtg aaa aat cag aca atg gtc aca gag ttc ctc cta ctg gga      529
  Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly
    1             5             10            15

ttt ctc ctg ggc cca agg att cag atg ctc ctc ttt ggg ctc ttc tcc      577
Phe Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser
    20             25             30

ctg ttc tat atc ttc acc ctg ctg ggg aac ggg gcc atc ctg ggg ctc      625
Leu Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu
    35             40             45

atc tca ctg gac tcc aga ctc cat acc ccc atg tac ttc ttc ctc tca      673
Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser
    50             55             60

cac ctg gct gtc gtc gac atc gcc tac acc cgc aac acg gtg ccc cag      721
His Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Gln
    65             70             75

atg ctg gcg aac ctc ctg cat cca gcc aag ccc atc tcc ttt gct ggt      769
Met Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly
    80             85             90             95

tgc atg acg cag acc ttt ctc tgt ttg agt ttt gga cac agc gaa tgt      817
Cys Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe Gly His Ser Glu Cys
    100            105            110

ctc ctg ctg gtg ctg atg tcc tac gat cgt tac gtg gcc atc tgc cac      865
Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His
    115            120            125

cct ctc cga tac tcc gtc atc atg acc tgc tgc atc act ctg gcc atc      913
Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met Thr Cys Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile
    130            135            140

act tcc tgg aca tgt ggc tcc ctc ctg gct atg gtc cat gtg agc ctc      961
Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu
    145            150            155

atc cta aga ctg ccc ttt tgt ggg cct cgt gaa atc aac cac ttc ttc      1009
Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe
    160            165            170            175

tgt gaa atc ctg tct gtc ctc agg ctg gcc tgt gct gat acc tgg ctc      1057

```

Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu  
 180 185 190  
 aac cag gtg gtc atc ttt gca gcc tgc atg ttc atc ctg gtg gga cca 1105  
 Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro  
 195 200 205  
 ctc tgc ctg gtg ctg gtc tcc tac tca cac atc ctg gcg gcc atc ctg 1153  
 Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu  
 210 215 220  
 agg atc cag tct ggg gag ggc cgc aga aag gcc ttc tcc acc tgc tcc 1201  
 Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser  
 225 230 235  
 tcc cac ctc tgc gta gtg gga ctc ttc ttt ggc agc gcc atc gtc atg 1249  
 Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met  
 240 245 250 255  
 tac atg gcc cct aag tcc cgc cat cct gag gag cag cag aag gtc ctt 1297  
 Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu  
 260 265 270  
 ttt cta ttt tac agt tct ttc aac ccg atg cta aac ccc ctg att tac 1345  
 Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr  
 275 280 285  
 aac ctg agg aat gta gag gtc aag ggt gcc ctg agg aga gca ctg tgc 1393  
 Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys  
 290 295 300  
 aag gaa agt cat tcc taa gaggtgtgac atttgaactg ccagcctcag 1441  
 Lys Glu Ser His Ser  
 305  
 ttgtcacgtg gactottgat gcccaattat tgcctcaatc cagaaaagtt tactttctctt 1501  
 tatctgtgct ttactgacag aagggaagt cttctctcgt tttttgcaga taaaatttta 1561  
 gatgtgttgc attcattggg tttctatgag atgtggtttt atcagacaat tttttctttt 1621  
 atttcacaat tactttaata tctgtaaaat aaagaattat tttaattcat tttccagtc 1681  
 ccaaaagtta aatacaggcc acttacttct ttaaccaaat gatatagttt ggctctgtgt 1741  
 cccaccccaa atctcatgtc aaattgtaat ccccgcatgt g 1782  
  
 <210> 42  
 <211> 308  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
  
 <400> 42  
  
 Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
  
 Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 20 25 30



Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His  
 50 55 60

Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met Thr Cys Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr  
 130 135 140

Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys  
 165 170 175

Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn  
 180 185 190

Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu  
 195 200 205

Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg  
 210 215 220

Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser  
 225 230 235 240

His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr  
 245 250 255

Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe  
 260 265 270

Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn  
 275 280 285

Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys  
 290 295 300

Glu Ser His Ser  
 305

<210> 43  
 <211> 927  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 43  
 atggtgaaaa atcagacaat ggtcacagag ttcctcctac tgggatttct cctgggcecca 60  
 aggattcaga tgctcctctt tgggctcttc tccctgttct atatcttcac cctgctgggg 120  
 aacggggcca tcctggggct catctcactg gactccagac tccatacccc catgtacttc 180  
 ttcctctcac acctggctgt cgtcgacatc gcctacaccc gcaacacggg gccccagatg 240  
 ctggcgaaac tcctgcatcc agccaagccc atctcctttg ctggttgcac gacgcagacc 300  
 tttctctgtt tgagttttgg acacagcgaa tgtctcctgc tgggtgctgat gtcctacgat 360  
 cgttacgtgg ccattctgcca cctctccga tactccgtca tcatgacctg ctgcatcact 420  
 ctggccatca ctctctggac atgtggctcc ctctggcta tgggccatgt gagcctcatc 480  
 ctaagactgc ccttttgtgg gcctcgtgaa atcaaccact tcttctgtga aatcctgtct 540  
 gtctcaggc tggcctgtgc tgatacctgg ctcaaccagg tggatcatctt tgcagcctgc 600  
 atgttcatcc tgggtgggacc actctgcctg gtgctggtct cctactcaca catcctggcg 660  
 gccatcctga ggatccagtc tggggagggc cgcagaaagg ccttctccac ctgctcctcc 720  
 cacctctgcg tagtgggact cttctttggc agcgccatcg tcatgtacat ggcccctaag 780  
 tcccgccatc ctgaggagca gcagaaggtc ctttttctat ttacagttc tttcaacccg 840  
 atgctaaacc ccctgattta caacctgagg aatgtagagg tcaaggggtgc cctgaggaga 900  
 gcactgtgca aggaaagtca ttcctaa 927

<210> 44  
 <211> 248  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 44

Gly Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala  
 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro  
 35 40 45

Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys  
 50 55 60

Leu Ser Phe Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met  
 85 90 95

Thr Cys Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly  
 115 120 125

Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg  
 130 135 140

Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr  
 165 170 175

Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg  
 180 185 190

Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu  
 195 200 205

Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His  
 210 215 220

Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn  
 225 230 235 240

Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr  
 245

<210> 45  
 <211> 42  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 45

Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly  
 35 40

<210> 46  
 <211> 266  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 46

Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met  
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Thr Arg  
 20 25 30

Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro  
 35 40 45

Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe  
 50 55 60

Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met Thr Cys Cys  
 85 90 95

Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met  
 100 105 110

Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu  
 115 120 125

Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys  
 130 135 140

Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile  
 165 170 175

Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala  
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly  
 195 200 205

Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu  
 210 215 220

Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu  
 245 250 255

Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser  
 260 265

&lt;210&gt; 47

&lt;211&gt; 353

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; misc\_feature

&lt;222&gt; (1)..(353)

&lt;223&gt; X = any amino acid or a stop codon

&lt;400&gt; 47

Arg His Leu Leu Thr Ile Phe His Lys Leu Lys Ile Tyr Lys Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asn Lys Ile Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Arg Val Thr Gln Leu Leu Val Phe  
 20 25 30  
 Cys Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Phe Phe Ser Ser Glu Met Val Lys Asn Gln  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asn  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Val Asn Leu Leu  
 115 120 125  
 His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Xaa Thr Phe  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile  
 165 170 175  
 Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys  
 275 280 285  
 Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn  
 325 330 335

Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His  
 340 345 350

Ser

<210> 48  
 <211> 517  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 48

Glu Asn Trp Arg Gln Lys Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Val Ala Ile Asp Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Gly His Pro Arg Val Leu Ala Asp Ser Phe Pro  
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Pro Tyr Glu Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Gly Ser Phe Glu Asn Val  
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Gly Leu Val Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Gly Asp Leu  
 50 55 60

Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Gln Gly His Asp Gln Phe Lys Arg Arg Leu Pro Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Gly Gln Met Arg Gln Leu Cys Ile Ala Met Gly Arg Ser Phe Glu Pro  
 85 90 95

Val Gly Thr Arg Pro Arg Val Asp Ser Met Ser Ser Val Glu Glu Asp  
 100 105 110

Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Asp Lys Asn Val Ile Arg  
 115 120 125

Thr Lys Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Val Ala Asp Leu Ala Arg Lys Asp Lys Arg  
 130 135 140

Val Leu Arg Lys Lys Tyr Gln Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ala Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Val Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln  
 165 170 175

Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe  
 180 185 190

Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Asn Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu  
 195 200 205

Ser Asn Leu Gly Tyr Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile  
 210 215 220

Leu Gln Arg Glu Ile Asn His Asn Arg Ala Leu Leu Arg Asn Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Cys Ala Leu Glu Cys Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala  
 245 250 255

Met Gly Thr Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Leu Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His

```
<210> 49
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 49
```

Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys Asp Arg Arg Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ile Thr Ile Ala  
 50 55 60  
 Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Val Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile Phe  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala Met  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His Val  
 165 170 175  
 Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Met Tyr Met  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr Arg His Pro Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe Ala Val Val Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn Asp Val Trp Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Val Ser Asp Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Asp Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys  
 275 280 285  
 Ile Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Val Val Gly Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys  
 325 330 335  
 Asn Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Ser Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala  
 355 360 365



Val Met Trp Ala Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser  
 370 375 380

Trp Glu Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile  
 385 390 395 400

Leu Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala  
 405 410 415

Thr Ala Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Asp  
 420 425 430

Leu Asp Val Val Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe  
 435 440

<210> 50

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

Leu Phe Pro Gln Trp His Leu Pro Ile Lys Ile Ala Ala Ile Ile Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Thr Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Val Ile His Pro Leu  
 20 25 30

Ala Thr Ser His Gln Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ile Leu Val Ile  
 35 40 45

Asn Lys Val Leu Pro Met Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr  
 50 55 60

Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Gln Leu His Asn Gly Thr Lys  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Phe Pro His Trp Leu Asp Lys Trp Met Leu Thr Arg Lys  
 85 90 95

Gln Phe Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Leu His Ala Ile Tyr  
 100 105 110

Ser Leu Ser Tyr Pro Met Arg Arg Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Lys Leu Leu Asn  
 115 120 125

Trp Ala Tyr Gln Gln Val Gln Gln Asn Lys Glu Asp Ala Trp Ile Glu  
 130 135 140

His Asp Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Leu Gly Ile Val Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Ser Val Ser  
 165 170 175

Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Phe His Tyr Ile Gln Ser Lys Leu Gly  
 180 185 190

Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile His Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Trp  
 195 200 205

Asn Lys Trp Ile Asp Ile Lys Gln Phe Val Trp Tyr Thr Pro Pro Thr  
 210 215 220

Phe Met Ile Ala Val Phe Leu Pro Ile Val Val Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Cys Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Arg His  
 245 250 255

Gly Trp Glu Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Asn Lys Thr  
 260 265

<210> 51  
 <211> 267  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

Leu Phe Pro Gln Trp His Leu Pro Ile Lys Ile Ala Ala Ile Ile Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Thr Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Val Ile His Pro Leu  
 20 25 30

Ala Thr Ser His Gln Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ile Leu Val Ile  
 35 40 45

Asn Lys Val Leu Pro Met Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr  
 50 55 60

Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Gln Leu His Asn Gly Thr Lys  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Phe Pro His Trp Leu Asp Lys Trp Met Leu Thr Arg Lys  
 85 90 95

Gln Phe Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Leu His Ala Ile Tyr  
 100 105 110

Ser Leu Ser Tyr Pro Met Arg Arg Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Lys Leu Leu Asn  
 115 120 125

Trp Ala Tyr Gln Gln Val Gln Gln Asn Lys Glu Asp Ala Trp Ile Glu  
 130 135 140

His Asp Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Leu Gly Ile Val Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Ser Val Ser  
 165 170 175

Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Phe His Tyr Ile Gln Ser Lys Leu Gly  
 180 185 190

Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile His Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Trp  
 195 200 205

Asn Lys Trp Ile Asp Ile Lys Gln Phe Val Trp Tyr Thr Pro Pro Thr  
 210 215 220

Phe Met Ile Ala Val Phe Leu Pro Ile Val Val Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Cys Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Arg His

86

Lys Phe Thr Val Thr Pro Glu Phe Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Thr  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Glu Cys Glu Ser Glu Phe Val Ser Ser Asn Thr Ser Trp Phe Tyr  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Glu Lys Arg Ser Asp Ile Gln Asn Ser Asp Lys Phe Ser Ile His  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Ser Ile Ile Asn Asn Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Arg Leu Thr Ile Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Asn Phe Thr Gln His Asp Ala Gly Leu Tyr Gly Cys Asn Val Thr Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Gly Thr Val Arg Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Pro Ile  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Ile Leu Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Lys Val Val Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Ile Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Glu Asn Ile Ala Asn Trp Ser Arg Ile  
 385 390 395 400  
 Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Glu Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr  
 405 410 415  
 Asp Leu Glu Ser Ser Cys Ser Thr Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr  
 420 425 430  
 Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu  
 435 440 445  
 Phe Val Ser Val Tyr Gly Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys Asn Ile Ala Val Thr  
 450 455 460  
 Phe Thr Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Glu Gly Gln Ser Phe Ser Ile Thr Cys Leu Ser Asp Val Ser Ser  
 485 490 495  
 Phe Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile His Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Arg Phe Tyr Thr Met Arg Arg Tyr Arg Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu  
 515 520 525  
 Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile  
 530 535 540  
 Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Thr Val  
 545 550 555 560  
 His Pro Leu Pro Leu Glu Ser Asp Ile Met Met Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala  
 565 570 575  
 Ser Gly Leu Cys Thr Ser Ser His Gln Phe Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu  
 580 585 590  
 Asn Asp Gly Glu Glu Tyr Ile Val Thr Phe His Val Asp Ser Ser Ser  
 595 600 605

Phe Pro Ala Glu Arg Glu Val Ile Gly Lys Gln Ala Cys Tyr Thr Tyr  
 610 615 620  
 Ser Leu Pro Gly Lys Leu Pro Ser Arg Cys Pro Lys Asp Ile Asp Val  
 625 630 635 640  
 Phe Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala Asn Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Pro Ser  
 645 650 655  
 Met Lys Leu Thr Leu Val Pro Gly Lys Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro  
 660 665 670  
 Ile Ile Gly Ile Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Gln  
 675 680 685  
 Phe Ala Gly Val Ser Arg Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Ile Gly Gly Thr Val  
 690 695 700  
 Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Lys Glu Glu Thr Arg Ala Cys  
 705 710 715 720  
 Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile  
 725 730 735  
 Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Gln Lys Leu Pro Lys Tyr Leu Arg Asp Leu  
 740 745 750  
 Ser Val Ser Thr Gly Lys Glu Glu Gln Asp Ile Arg Ser Ser Pro Gly  
 755 760 765  
 Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Ser Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro  
 770 775 780  
 Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met Arg Asp Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Asn  
 785 790 795 800  
 Val Ile Leu Asp Lys Ser Thr Leu Asn Ser Trp Glu Lys Leu Leu Gln  
 805 810 815  
 Gln Gln Ser Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Phe Leu Gln Ser Val Glu Arg Phe  
 820 825 830  
 Ser Lys Ala Leu Glu Leu Gly Asp Ser Thr Pro Pro Phe Leu Phe His  
 835 840 845  
 Pro Asn Val Gln Met Lys Ser Met Val Ile Lys Arg Gly His Ala Gln  
 850 855 860  
 Met Tyr Gln Gln Lys Phe Val Phe Thr Asp Ser Asp Leu Trp Gly Asp  
 865 870 875 880  
 Val Ala Ile Asp Glu Cys Gln Leu Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser  
 885 890 895  
 Ile Val Thr Val Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Lys Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp  
 900 905 910  
 Gly Gln Arg Lys Thr Pro Ser Asn Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val  
 915 920 925  
 Ser His Asn Ile Val Lys Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn  
 930 935 940

Asn His Arg Ser Gly Gly Lys Pro Gln Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Ser		
945	950	955 960
Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Thr Val Glu		
	965	970 975
Asp Asp Gly Arg Asp Asn Arg Asp Arg Val Phe Cys Lys Cys Asn His		
	980	985 990
Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Gly		
	995	1000 1005
Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Ile Gly Leu		
	1010	1015 1020
Gly Phe Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala		
	1025	1030 1035
Met Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg		
	1040	1045 1050
His Ile Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Ile Ala Asp		
	1055	1060 1065
Ile Trp Phe Ile Val Ala Gly Ala Ile His Asp Gly His Tyr Pro		
	1070	1075 1080
Leu Asn Glu Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe		
	1085	1090 1095
Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met		
	1100	1105 1110
Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Ile Phe Ile Leu His Asp Ala Ser Lys Ser		
	1115	1120 1125
Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Ser Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu		
	1130	1135 1140
Ile Ile Ser Ser Ile Thr Val Gly Val Thr Gln Pro Gln Glu Val		
	1145	1150 1155
Tyr Met Arg Lys Asn Ala Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Arg		
	1160	1165 1170
Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val		
	1175	1180 1185
Asn Val Ser Ile Thr Val Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro		
	1190	1195 1200
Ser Val Gly Asp Lys Pro Gly Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe		
	1205	1210 1215
Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu		
	1220	1225 1230
Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Thr Val Ile Gln Gly Ser Asn Ala		
	1235	1240 1245
Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Asn Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu		
	1250	1255 1260

Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Gln Lys Val Gln Glu  
 1265 1270 1275  
 Ala Leu Leu His Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His  
 1280 1285 1290  
 Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met  
 1295 1300 1305  
 Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr  
 1310 1315 1320  
 Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val  
 1325 1330 1335  
 Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Ser Leu Leu Asn  
 1340 1345  
 <210> 53  
 <211> 986  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <400> 53  
 Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys  
 195 200 205

Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu Met  
 370 375 380  
 Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met  
 420 425 430  
 Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Leu  
 435 440 445  
 Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr  
 485 490 495  
 Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu  
 515 520 525  
 Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr  
 530 535 540



Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe  
 565 570 575  
 Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr  
 580 585 590  
 Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp  
 595 600 605  
 Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser  
 645 650 655  
 Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val  
 660 665 670  
 Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr  
 675 680 685  
 Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala  
 690 695 700  
 Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe  
 725 730 735  
 Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe  
 740 745 750  
 Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys  
 755 760 765  
 Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val  
 770 775 780  
 Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn  
 785 790 795 800  
 Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala  
 805 810 815  
 Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val  
 820 825 830  
 Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys  
 835 840 845  
 Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu  
 850 855 860  
 Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe  
 865 870 875 880

Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val  
885 890 895

Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys  
900 905 910

Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser  
915 920 925

Gln His Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser  
930 935 940

Met Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr  
945 950 955 960

Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu  
965 970 975

Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn  
980 985

<210> 54  
<211> 322  
<212> PRT  
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 54

Leu Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Pro Tyr Val Lys Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala Val  
1 5 10 15

Tyr Thr Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Ile Tyr Ala Gln Leu  
20 25 30

Trp Leu Val Leu Arg Tyr Arg His Lys Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Ser Val  
35 40 45

Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Phe Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Thr Val Leu Phe  
50 55 60

Ser Phe Tyr Phe Arg Asp Phe Val Ala Ala Asn Ser Phe Ser Pro Phe  
65 70 75 80

Val Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe Pro Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Thr Gln Val Ile Phe Lys Ala Lys  
100 105 110

Ser Lys Tyr Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Leu Pro Leu Tyr Leu  
115 120 125

Ala Ser Leu Phe Ile Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Thr Cys  
130 135 140

Ala Val Leu Val Lys Thr Gly Asp Trp Asp Arg Lys Val Ile Val Ser  
145 150 155 160

Val Arg Val Ala Ile Asn Asp Thr Leu Phe Val Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser  
165 170 175

Leu Ser Ile Cys Leu Tyr Lys Ile Ser Lys Met Ser Leu Ala Asn Ile

180 185 190  
 Tyr Leu Glu Ser Lys Gly Ser Ser Val Cys Gln Val Thr Ala Ile Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Val Thr Val Ile Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Phe  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Ile Lys Asn Val His Ser Phe Asp Tyr Asp  
 225 230 235 240  
 Trp Tyr Asn Val Ser Asp Gln Ala Asp Leu Lys Ser Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Gly Tyr Val Val Phe Gly Val Val Leu Phe Val Trp Glu Leu Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Thr Thr Leu Val Val Tyr Phe Phe Arg Val Arg Asn Pro Thr Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Met Val Pro Ser His Gly Phe Ser Pro Arg  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Tyr Phe Phe Asp Asn Pro Arg Arg Tyr Asp Ser Asp Asp Asp Leu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Trp

<210> 55  
 <211> 392  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 55

Met Arg Ser Thr Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Val Phe Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro His Glu  
 20 25 30  
 Gln Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Ala His Pro Cys Val Ser Asp Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Glu  
 50 55 60  
 Val Ala Asp Ala Leu Gly Gly Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Asn Ser Ser His Ser Ala Trp Asp Leu Gly Ser Ala Phe Phe Phe  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Gly Thr Ile Ile Thr Thr Ile Gly Tyr Gly Asn Val Ala Leu Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Asp Ala Gly Arg Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Val Gly Ile  
 115 120 125  
 Pro Leu Phe Gly Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Gly Ser  
 130 135 140

WO 01/53454

PCT/US00/34983

Ser Leu Arg His Gly Ile Gly His Ile Glu Ala Ile Phe Leu Lys Trp  
 145 150 155 160

His Val Pro Pro Glu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Met Leu Phe Leu  
 165 170 175

Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Pro Thr Phe Val Phe Cys  
 180 185 190

Tyr Met Glu Asp Trp Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala Ile Tyr Phe Val Ile Val  
 195 200 205

Thr Leu Thr Thr Val Gly Phe Gly Asp Tyr Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Pro  
 210 215 220

Arg Gln Asp Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Pro Leu Val Trp Phe Trp Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Phe Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Asn Trp  
 245 250 255

Leu Arg Val Val Ser Arg Arg Thr Arg Ala Glu Met Gly Gly Leu Thr  
 260 265 270

Ala Gln Ala Ala Ser Trp Thr Gly Thr Val Thr Ala Arg Val Thr Gln  
 275 280 285

Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Gln Pro Leu Leu  
 290 295 300

Pro Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Pro  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Pro Pro Glu Lys Ala Gln Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala  
 325 330 335

Leu Asp Tyr Pro Ser Glu Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp  
 340 345 350

Thr Gln Ser Glu Arg Gly Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg  
 355 360 365

Arg Arg Pro Asn Pro Pro Arg Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly  
 370 375 380

Arg Pro Arg Asp Lys Gly Val Pro  
 385 390

<210> 56  
 <211> 166  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Gln Tyr Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Val Ile Met Arg Trp Gly Val Cys Thr Val Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Trp  
 20 25 30

Ala Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Leu Val His Val Val Leu Ile Leu Arg  
 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro His Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Cys Met Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Ser Leu Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Ser Leu Phe Asn Pro  
 165

<210> 57  
 <211> 171  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 57

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Ser Trp  
 20 25 30  
 Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Ile Phe Glu Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Gly Gly Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Gln Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Met Leu Lys Pro

165

170

<210> 58  
 <211> 304  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 58

Met Gly Asp Asn Ile Thr Ser Ile Arg Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
 Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Ala Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Arg Met  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Met Met Gln Thr Phe Leu Phe Ser Thr Phe Ala Val Thr Glu Cys Leu  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Leu Val Val Met Ser Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro  
 115 120 125  
 Leu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Met Thr Trp Arg Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Val Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile His Leu Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Cys Arg Pro Gln Lys Ile Tyr His Phe  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr His  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Asn Glu Asn Met Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Val Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Leu Ser Thr Ile Val Val Ser Tyr Met Cys Ile Leu Cys Ala Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Gln Ile Gln Ser Arg Glu Val Gln Arg Lys Ala Phe Arg Thr Cys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Phe Ser His Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Leu Val Tyr Gly Thr Ala Ile Ile  
 245 250 255  
 Met Tyr Val Gly Pro Arg Tyr Gly Asn Pro Lys Glu Gln Lys Lys Tyr  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Leu Leu Phe His Ser Leu Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile  
 275 280 285

Cys Ser Leu Arg Asn Ser Glu Val Lys Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Leu  
 290 295 300

<210> 59  
 <211> 287  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59

Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His  
 50 55 60

Leu Ala Val Val Asn Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Gly  
 130 135 140

Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe  
 165 170 175

Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp  
 180 185 190

Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Glu Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly  
 195 200 205

Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Gly Gly Ile  
 210 215 220

Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys  
 225 230 235 240

Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val  
 245 250 255

Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val  
 260 265 270

Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Met Leu Lys Pro  
 275 280 285

<210> 60  
 <211> 5714  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (272)..(4312)

<400> 60  
 ctgcacgacc ggtccggaat tcccgggtcg acgatttcgt gatcatagct gggggaggct 60  
 gagcgtggga gcggtgctgc cagtcctgcc tgaaaacgcg aaatgagtct tgcttggttc 120  
 tccctccact gggcgtgaga gcccctgcc aggaggccca ggacaaatgg ccccatagtg 180  
 gaaactggga agcttttagg catctgatca gagcgggagc cagccggggg accacagtgc 240  
 tggacaggcc aaccaactca aacttgaaga c atg aaa tcc cca agg aga acc 292  
 Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr  
 1 5  
 act ttg tgc ctc atg ttt att gtg att tat tct tcc aaa gct gca ctg 340  
 Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu  
 10 15 20  
 aac tgg aat tac gag tct act att cat cct ttg agt ctt cat gaa cat 388  
 Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His  
 25 30 35  
 gaa cca gct ggt gaa gag gca ctg agg caa aaa cga gcc gtt gcc aca 436  
 Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr  
 40 45 50 55  
 aaa agt cct acg gct gaa gaa tac act gtt aat att gag atc agt ttt 484  
 Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe  
 60 65 70  
 gaa aat gca tcc ttc ctg gat cct atc aaa gcc tac ttg aac agc ctc 532  
 Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu  
 75 80 85  
 agt ttt cca att cat ggg aat aac act gac caa att act gac att ttg 580  
 Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu  
 90 95 100  
 agc ata aat gtg aca aca gtc tgc aga cct gct gga aat gaa atc tgg 628  
 Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp  
 105 110 115  
 tgc tcc tgc gag aca ggt tat ggg tgg cct cgg gaa agg tgt ctt cac 676  
 Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His  
 120 125 130 135  
 aat ctc att tgt caa gag cgt gac gtc ttc ctc cca ggg cac cat tgc 724  
 Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys  
 140 145 150  
 agt tgc ctt aaa gaa ctg cct ccc aat gga cct ttt tgc ctg ctt cag 772  
 Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln  
 155 160 165



WO 01/53454

PCT/US00/34983

gaa gat gtt acc ctg aac atg aga gtc aga cta aat gta ggc ttt caa	820
Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln	
170 175 180	
gaa gac ctc atg aac act tcc tcc gcc ctc tat agg tcc tac aag acc	868
Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr	
185 190 195	
gac ttg gaa aca gcg ttc cgg aag ggt tac gga att tta cca ggc ttc	916
Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe	
200 205 210 215	
aag ggc gtg act gtg aca ggg ttc aag tct gga agt gtg gtt gtg aca	964
Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr	
220 225 230	
tat gaa gtc aag act aca cca cca tca ctt gag tta ata cat aaa gcc	1012
Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala	
235 240 245	
aat gaa caa gtt gta cag agc ctc aat cag acc tac aaa atg gac tac	1060
Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr	
250 255 260	
aac tcc ttt caa gca gtt act atc aat gaa agc aat ttc ttt gtc aca	1108
Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr	
265 270 275	
cca gaa atc atc ttt gaa ggg gac aca gtc agt ctg gtg tgt gaa aag	1156
Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys	
280 285 290 295	
gaa gtt ttg tcc tcc aat gtg tct tgg cgc tat gaa gaa cag cag ttg	1204
Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu	
300 305 310	
gaa atc cag aac agc agc aga ttc tcg att tac acc gca ctt ttc aac	1252
Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn	
315 320 325	
aac atg act tcg gtg tcc aag ctc acc atc cac aac atc act cca ggt	1300
Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly	
330 335 340	
gat gca ggt gaa tat gtt tgc aaa ctg ata tta gac att ttt gaa tat	1348
Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr	
345 350 355	
gag tgc aag aag aaa ata gat gtt atg ccc atc caa att ttg gca aat	1396
Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn	
360 365 370 375	
gaa gaa atg aag gtg atg tgc gac aac aat cct gta tct ttg aac tgc	1444
Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys	
380 385 390	
tgc agt cag ggt aat gtt aat tgg agc aaa gta gaa tgg aag cag gaa	1492
Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu	
395 400 405	
gga aaa ata aat att cca gga acc cct gag aca gac ata gat tct agc	1540
Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser	
410 415 420	

tgc agc aga tac acc ctc aag gct gat gga acc cag tgc cca agc ggg Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly 425 430 435	1588
tcg tct gga aca aca gtc atc tac act tgt gag ttc atc agt gcc tat Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr 440 445 450 455	1636
gga gcc aga ggc agt gca aac ata aaa gtg aca ttc atc tct gtg gcc Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala 460 465 470	1684
aat cta aca ata acc ccg gac cca att tct gtt tct gag gga caa aac Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn 475 480 485	1732
ttt tct ata aaa tgc atc agt gat gtg agt aac tat gat gag gtt tat Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr 490 495 500	1780
tgg aac act tct gct gga att aaa ata tac caa aga ttt tat acc acg Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr 505 510 515	1828
agg agg tat ctt gat gga gca gaa tca gta ctg aca gtc aag acc tcg Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser 520 525 530 535	1876
acc agg gag tgg aat gga acc tat cac tgc ata ttt aga tat aag aat Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn 540 545 550	1924
tca tac agt att gca acc aaa gac gtc att gtt cac ccg ctg cct cta Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu 555 560 565	1972
aag ctg aac atc atg gtt gat cct ttg gaa gct act gtt tca tgc agt Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser 570 575 580	2020
ggc tcc cat cac atc aag tgc tgc ata gag gag gat gga gac tac aaa Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys 585 590 595	2068
gtt act ttc cat atg ggt tcc tca tcc ctt cct gct gca aaa gaa gtt Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val 600 605 610 615	2116
aac aaa aaa caa gtg tgc tac aaa cac aat ttc aat gca agc tca gtt Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val 620 625 630	2164
tcc tgg tgt tca aaa act gtt gat gtg tgt tgt cac ttt acc aat gct Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala 635 640 645	2212
gct aat aat tca gtt tgg agc cca tct atg aag ctg aat ctg gtt cct Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro 650 655 660	2260
ggg gaa aac atc aca tgc cag gat ccc gta ata ggt gtc gga gag ccg Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro 665 670 675	2308

665	670	675	
ggg aaa gtc atc cag aag cta tgc cgg ttc tca aac gtt ccc agc agc Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser 680 685 690 695			2356
cct gag agt ccc att ggc ggg acc atc act tac aaa tgt gta ggc tcc Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser 700 705 710			2404
cag tgg gag gag aag aga aat gac tgc atc tct gcc cca ata aac agt Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser 715 720 725			2452
ctg ctc cag atg gct aag gct ttg atc aag agc ccc tct cag gat gag Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu 730 735 740			2500
atg ctc cct aca tac ctg aag gat ctt tct att agc ata gac aaa gcg Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala 745 750 755			2548
gaa cat gaa atc agc tct tct cct ggg agt ctg gga gcc att att aac Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn 760 765 770 775			2596
atc ctt gat ctg ctc tca aca gtt cca acc caa gta aat tca gaa atg Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met 780 785 790			2644
atg acg cac gtg ctc tct acg gtt aat gtc atc ctt ggc aag ccc gtc Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val 795 800 805			2692
ttg aac acc tgg aag gtt tta caa cag caa tgg acc aat cag agt tca Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser 810 815 820			2740
cag cta cta cat tca gtg gaa aga ttt tcc caa gca tta cag tca gga Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly 825 830 835			2788
gat agc cct cct ttg tcc ttc tcc caa act aat gtg cag atg agc agc Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser 840 845 850 855			2836
acg gta atc aag tcc agc cac cca gaa acc tat caa cag agg ttt gtt Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val 860 865 870			2884
ttc cca tac ttt gac ctc tgg ggc aat gtg gtc att gac aag agc tac Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr 875 880 885			2932
cta gaa aac ttg cag tcg gat tcg tct att gtc acc atg gct ttc cca Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro 890 895 900			2980
act ctc caa gcc atc ctt gct cag gat atc cag gaa aat aac ttt gca Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala 905 910 915			3028
gag agc tta gtg atg aca acc act gtc agc cac aat acg act atg cca			3076

Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro	
920 925 930 935	
ttc agg att tca atg act ttt aag aac aat agc cct tca ggc ggc gaa	3124
Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu	
940 945 950	
acg aag tgt gtc ttc tgg aac ttc agg ctt gcc aac aac aca ggg ggg	3172
Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly	
955 960 965	
tgg gac agc agt ggg tgc tat gtt gaa gaa ggt gat ggg gac aat gtc	3220
Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val	
970 975 980	
acc tgt atc tgt gac cac cta aca tca ttc tcc atc ctc atg tcc cct	3268
Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro	
985 990 995	
gac tcc cca gat cct agt tct ctc ctg gga ata ctc ctg gat att	3313
Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile	
1000 1005 1010	
att tct tat gtt ggg gtg ggc ttt tcc atc ttg agc ttg gca gcc	3358
Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala	
1015 1020 1025	
tgt cta gtt gtg gaa gct gtg gtg tgg aaa tcg gtg acc aag aat	3403
Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn	
1030 1035 1040	
cgg act tct tat atg cgc cac acc tgc ata gtg aat atc gct gcc	3448
Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
tcc ctt ctg gtc gcc aac acc tgg ttc att gtg gtc gct gcc atc	3493
Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile	
1060 1065 1070	
cag gac aat cgc tac ata ctc tgc aag aca gcc tgt gtg gct gcc	3538
Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala	
1075 1080 1085	
acc ttc ttc atc cac ttc ttc tac ctc agc gtc ttc ttc tgg atg	3583
Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met	
1090 1095 1100	
ctg aca ctg ggc ctc atg ctg ttc tat cgc ctg gtt ttc att ctg	3628
Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu	
1105 1110 1115	
cat gaa aca agc agg tcc act cag aaa gcc att gcc ttc tgt ctt	3673
His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu	
1120 1125 1130	
ggc tat ggc tgc cca ctt gcc atc tcg gtc atc acg ctg gga gcc	3718
Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala	
1135 1140 1145	
acc cag ccc cgg gaa gtc tat acg agg aag aat gtc tgt tgg ctc	3763
Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu	
1150 1155 1160	

aac	tgg	gag	gac	acc	aag	gcc	ctg	ctg	gct	ttc	gcc	atc	cca	gca	3808
Asn	Trp	Glu	Asp	Thr	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ala	
1165					1170					1175					
ctg	atc	att	gtg	gtg	gtg	aac	ata	acc	atc	act	att	gtg	gtc	atc	3853
Leu	Ile	Ile	Val	Val	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Ile	
1180					1185					1190					
acc	aag	atc	ctg	agg	cct	tcc	att	gga	gac	aag	cca	tgc	aag	cag	3898
Thr	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Lys	Pro	Cys	Lys	Gln	
1195					1200					1205					
gag	aag	agc	agc	ctg	ttt	cag	atc	agc	aag	agc	att	ggg	gtc	ctc	3943
Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Leu	Phe	Gln	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	
1210					1215					1220					
aca	cca	ctc	ttg	ggc	ctc	act	tgg	ggg	ttt	ggg	ctc	acc	act	gtg	3988
Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Trp	Gly	Phe	Gly	Leu	Thr	Thr	Val	
1225					1230					1235					
ttc	cca	ggg	acc	aac	ctt	gtg	ttc	cat	atc	ata	ttt	gcc	atc	ctc	4033
Phe	Pro	Gly	Thr	Asn	Leu	Val	Phe	His	Ile	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ile	Leu	
1240					1245					1250					
aat	gtc	ttc	cag	gga	tta	ttc	att	tta	ctc	ttt	gga	tgc	ctc	tgg	4078
Asn	Val	Phe	Gln	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Cys	Leu	Trp	
1255					1260					1265					
gat	ctg	aag	gta	cag	gaa	gct	ttg	ctg	aat	aag	ttt	tca	ttg	tcg	4123
Asp	Leu	Lys	Val	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser	
1270					1275					1280					
aga	tgg	tct	tca	cag	cac	tca	aag	tca	aca	tcc	ctg	ggg	tca	tcc	4168
Arg	Trp	Ser	Ser	Gln	His	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	
1285					1290					1295					
aca	cct	gtg	ttt	tct	atg	agt	tct	cca	ata	tca	agg	aga	ttt	aac	4213
Thr	Pro	Val	Phe	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asn	
1300					1305					1310					
aat	ttg	ttt	ggg	aaa	aca	gga	acg	tat	aat	gtt	tcc	acc	cca	gaa	4258
Asn	Leu	Phe	Gly	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Val	Ser	Thr	Pro	Glu	
1315					1320					1325					
gca	acc	agc	tca	tcc	ctg	gaa	aac	tca	tcc	agt	gct	tct	tcg	ttg	4303
Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu	
1330					1335					1340					
ctc	aac	taa	gaacaggata	atccaaccta	cgtgacctcc	cggggacagt									4352
Leu	Asn														
1345															
ggctgtgctt	ttaaaaagag	atgcttgcaa	agcaatgggg	aacgtgttct	cggggcaggt										4412
ttccgggagc	agatgccaaa	aagacttttt	catagagaag	aggctttctt	ttgtaaagac										4472
agaataaaaa	taattgttat	gtttctgttt	gttcctctcc	cctccccctt	gtgtgatacc										4532
acatgtgtat	agtatttaag	tgaaactcaa	gccctcaagg	cccaacttct	ctgtctatat										4592
tgtaatatag	aatttcgaag	agacattttc	actttttaca	cattgggcac	aaagataagc										4652
tttgattaaa	gtagtaagta	aaaggctacc	taggaaatac	ttcagtgaat	tctaagaagg										4712

aaggaaggaa gaaaggaagg aaagaaggga gggaaacagg gagaaaggga aaaagaagaa 4772  
aaagagaaag atgaaaatag gaacaaataa agacaaacaa cattaagggc catattgtaa 4832  
gatttccatg ttaatgatct aatataatca ctcagtcaa cattgagaat ttttttttaa 4892  
tggctcaaaa atggaaactg aaagcaagtc atggggaatg aatacttttg gcagtatctt 4952  
cctcatgtct tcttagctaa gaggaggaaa aaaaggctga aaaaataggg aggaaattcc 5012  
ttcatcagaa cgacttcaag tggataacaa tatttataag aaatgaatgg aaggaaatat 5072  
gatcctcctg agactaactt tgtatgttaa ggtttgaact aagtgaatgt atctgcagag 5132  
gaagtattac aaagatatgt cattagatcc aagtgtgat taaattttta tagtttatca 5192  
gaaaagcctt atatttttagt ttgttccaca ttttgaaagc aaaaaatata tatttgatat 5252  
acccttcaat tgccaaattt gatatgttg actgaagaca gaccctgtca tatatttaat 5312  
ggcttcaagc aggtacttct ctgtgcatta tagaatagat ttaataatc ttatagcatt 5372  
gtatattatt attgctgttg tcaactgttat tattattgtg gatactggcc cttgggtgtg 5432  
tgcatagtc cctatgtatt ctctgttcc atctttaagt tccagacca atatacatta 5492  
agagttttgc atggtctaaa ttgtgtttat tccaaccacg tggaaagctc ctggaaagaa 5552  
attttacatt cggttgttct gtgtcctaa tgacacttga ccttggtgaa caaatggcag 5612  
agcctttccc aaggatttga ttgtttgtga attatctgca tgtgtgcttt ttttgggtgt 5672  
gtatttcatt aaaaaatata aatatttatg aaaaaaaaaa aa 5714

<210> 61  
<211> 1346  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 61

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile  
1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His  
20 25 30

Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg  
35 40 45

Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr  
50 55 60

Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile  
65 70 75 80

Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr  
                     85                    90                    95

Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg  
                     100                    105                    110

Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp  
                     115                    120                    125

Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val  
                     130                    135                    140

Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn  
                     145                    150                    155                    160

Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val  
                     165                    170                    175

Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala  
                     180                    185                    190

Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly  
                     195                    200                    205

Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys  
                     210                    215                    220

Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser  
                     225                    230                    235                    240

Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn  
                     245                    250                    255

Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn  
                     260                    265                    270

Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr  
                     275                    280                    285

Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp  
                     290                    295                    300

Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser  
                     305                    310                    315                    320

Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr  
                     325                    330                    335

Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu  
 340 345 350

Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met  
 355 360 365

Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn  
 370 375 380

Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser  
 385 390 395 400

Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro  
 405 410 415

Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp  
 420 425 430

Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr  
 435 440 445

Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys  
 450 455 460

Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile  
 465 470 475 480

Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val  
 485 490 495

Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile  
 500 505 510

Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser  
 515 520 525

Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His  
 530 535 540

Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val  
 545 550 555 560

Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu  
 565 570 575

Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile  
 580 585 590



Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser  
 595 600 605

Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His  
 610 615 620

Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val  
 625 630 635 640

Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser  
 645 650 655

Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro  
 660 665 670

Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg  
 675 680 685

Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile  
 690 695 700

Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys  
 705 710 715 720

Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu  
 740 745 750

Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly  
 755 760 765

Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro  
 770 775 780

Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn  
 785 790 795 800

Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln  
 805 810 815

Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe  
 820 825 830

Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln

835

840

845

Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu  
850 855 860

Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn  
865 870 875 880

Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser  
885 890 895

Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp  
900 905 910

Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val  
915 920 925

Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn  
930 935 940

Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg  
945 950 955 960

Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu  
965 970 975

Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser  
980 985 990

Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu  
995 1000 1005

Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser  
1010 1015 1020

Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp  
1025 1030 1035

Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys  
1040 1045 1050

Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe  
1055 1060 1065

Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys  
1070 1075 1080

Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr	Phe Phe Ile His Phe	Phe Tyr Leu
1085	1090	1095
Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu	Thr Leu Gly Leu Met	Leu Phe Tyr
1100	1105	1110
Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His	Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser	Thr Gln Lys
1115	1120	1125
Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly	Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu	Ala Ile Ser
1130	1135	1140
Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr	Gln Pro Arg Glu Val	Tyr Thr Arg
1145	1150	1155
Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu Asn	Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys	Ala Leu Leu
1160	1165	1170
Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu	Ile Ile Val Val Val	Asn Ile Thr
1175	1180	1185
Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile Thr	Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro	Ser Ile Gly
1190	1195	1200
Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln Glu	Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe	Gln Ile Ser
1205	1210	1215
Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr	Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu	Thr Trp Gly
1220	1225	1230
Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe	Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu	Val Phe His
1235	1240	1245
Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn	Val Phe Gln Gly Leu	Phe Ile Leu
1250	1255	1260
Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp	Leu Lys Val Gln Glu	Ala Leu Leu
1265	1270	1275
Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg	Trp Ser Ser Gln His	Ser Lys Ser
1280	1285	1290
Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr	Pro Val Phe Ser Met	Ser Ser Pro
1295	1300	1305
Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn	Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr	Gly Thr Tyr
1310	1315	1320

Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser  
 1325 1330 1335

Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn  
 1340 1345

<210> 62  
 <211> 2282  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1257)..(2189)

<400> 62  
 tttaacctaa tggtcattta tttaaccttg aaaatgtgac tgcaaaagga gtcaagaagt 60  
 ttagtactca acacatttct tctttgtaga aataactgct caagaagata aattggtacc 120  
 taacagttga ttgatgaata tgaaatcaga gcaagagggg ctaattagag attttactag 180  
 ctagggttat ttacccaaac catctatcca gactgtagac atagaatcac cagatggcta 240  
 ggatcctggt gcagctggtt cccctttttc cttaccctga atgtcattaa ggatgcattg 300  
 ccaaatgctg cccctctggc ctgatgacta cactccatat tggtcacctg ctttcttttt 360  
 cctacagtct tcctccagac aggcacgcca tacaaccgac tacacttggg ctcactgaat 420  
 gaatcacatt cttctgctgt gcctcccaga gatttcatca aagcaccgc agtggccttc 480  
 tggaggtcc tcaaactctc cactcaatgt ttctgaaag tgcgtgttt ctcacctcta 540  
 gattgttatt ctcacagtt acatgtgggt ttcacaaatt tatttctcag aatgcaagtc 600  
 tgtctcttat atctcggga aacacacctt tatatcccag ttagtactga caaaaattaa 660  
 actagggact ggccaaaaac agtgcctttc ctcactttaa tctcactaaa gtagataaga 720  
 ctcaagttat tttgttcttg caatggcatt gacaaatggt tgcacaaaa accatgttga 780  
 agttcattaa ggaaactgtg atccaagatc caaggtcaaa aaaacaaatt catcaattca 840  
 gcacaccacc aactcacagg ctaagcatct tactgctaatt cattgatgc tgccatttgt 900  
 caagtgccaa attgaattat tgatttgtca ataatttctt tctgttggtt acttatatag 960  
 tatattgcaa ttcttggtgc tgaagtcagc tacacttttt ctatttgaaa aacaatttct 1020  
 tgcatttggg atttcaggta tagtgattgt tacaatatg aaggacttga attaacagca 1080  
 agttttcaag taaaacttta cttatgtata actgaatgag ttcttaaaga catttactaa 1140  
 caattttcca caaactaaaa atttataaaa caataaataa aatagacttt aaaaaaagc 1200  
 gtgtcacaca gctgcttggt tttgtttgt ttctttgttt gtttttagt agtgaa atg 1259  
 Met  
 1

gtg aaa aat cag aca atg gtc aca gag ttc ctc cta ctg gga ttt ctc	1307
Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu	
5 10 15	
ctg ggc cca agg att cag atg ctc ctc ttt ggg ctc ttc tcc ctg ttc	1355
Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu Phe	
20 25 30	
tat gtc ttc acc ctg ctg ggg aat ggg acc atc ctg ggg ctc atc tca	1403
Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser	
35 40 45	
ctg gac tcc aga ctc cac acc ccc atg tac ttc ttc ctc tca cac ctg	1451
Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu	
50 55 60 65	
gcc gtc gtc aac atc gcc tat gcc tgc aac aca gtg ccc cag atg ctg	1499
Ala Val Val Asn Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu	
70 75 80	
gtg aac ctc ctg cat cca gcc aag ccc atc tcc ttt gct ggc tgc atg	1547
Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met	
85 90 95	
aca cag acc ttt ctc ttt ttg agt ttt gca cat act gaa tgc ctc ctg	1595
Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu Leu	
100 105 110	
ttg gtg ctg atg tcc tac gat cgg tac gtg gcc atc tgc cac cct ctc	1643
Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu	
115 120 125	
cga tat ttc atc atc atg acc tgg aaa gtc tgc atc act ctg gcc atc	1691
Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile	
130 135 140 145	
act tcc tgg aca tgt ggc tcc ctc ctg gct atg gtc cat gtg agc ctc	1739
Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu	
150 155 160	
atc cta aga ctg ccc ttt tgt ggg cct cgt gaa atc aac cac ttc ttc	1787
Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe	
165 170 175	
tgt gaa atc ctg tct gtc ctc agg ctg gcc tgt gct gat acc tgg ctc	1835
Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu	
180 185 190	
aac cag gtg gtc atc ttt gca gcc tgc atg ttc atc ctg gtg gga cca	1883
Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro	
195 200 205	
ctc tgc ctg gtg ctg gtc tcc tac tca cac atc ctg gcg gcc atc ctg	1931
Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu	
210 215 220 225	
agg atc cag tct ggg gag ggc cgc aga aag gcc ttc tcc acc tgc tcc	1979
Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser	
230 235 240	
tcc cac ctc tgc gta gtg gga ctc ttc ttt ggc agc gcc atc gtc atg	2027
Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met	
245 250 255	

tac atg gcc cct aag tcc cgc cat cct gag gag cag cag aag gtc ctt 2075  
 Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu  
 260 265 270

ttt cta ttt tac agt tct ttc aac ccg atg cta aac ccc ctg att tac 2123  
 Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr  
 275 280 285

aac ctg agg aat gta gag gtc aag ggt gcc ctg agg aga gca ctg tgc 2171  
 Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys  
 290 295 300 305

aag gaa agt cat tcc taa gaggtgtgac atttgaactg ccagcctcag 2219  
 Lys Glu Ser His Ser  
 310

ttgtcacgtg gactctttga tgaccaatta ttgacctcaa tccagaaaag tttacttctt 2279  
 ctt 2282

<210> 63  
 <211> 310  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <400> 63

Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His  
 50 55 60

Leu Ala Val Val Asn Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala  
 130 135 140

Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe  
 165 170 175

Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp  
 180 185 190

Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly  
 195 200 205

Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile  
 210 215 220

Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys  
 225 230 235 240

Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val  
 245 250 255

Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val  
 260 265 270

Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile  
 275 280 285

Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu  
 290 295 300

Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser  
 305 310